(The numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages. Where a page number appears after a author's name it refers to a review article)

Aafjes, J. H. 2881
Aalund, O. 4850
Aaver, E. 2721
Abadjieff, W. 1226, 1729, 3918
Abashidze, T. G. 3937
Abbas, A. M. A. 115
Abbasi, K. H. 2284
Abbey, H. K. 4298
Abbot, A. 3630
Abbrecht, P. H. 2938
Abdalla, O. 3363
Abdelaziz, A. M. 2682
Abdel-Ghani, A. F. 2756
Abd Elmothy, I. 1071
Abdou, A. H. 2754
Abdulla, A. E. D. 2597
Abdulla, A. El Dawi 31
Abdulla Khan, C. K. 3844
Abdullin, Kh. Kh. 3938
Abdul Qadir, A. N. M. 1034
Abdul Rahman, S. 3209
Abe, T. 4712
Abellanosa, E. H. 1233
Abello Fernandez, C. 4532
Abelseth, M. K. 955, 1372
Abichandani, R. K. 2904, 5225
Ablett, R. E. 3153
Abou Akkada, A. R. 1059
Abou-Youssef, M. 4992
Abramoff, P. 4595
Abrams, G. D. 405
Abs, M. 250
Abt, D. A. 1494
Acha, P. 4533
Acha, P. N. 3573
Ackermann, O. 4577
Acone, P. 3930
Acred, P. 315
Actor, P. 636
Ada, G. L. 4149
Adachi, H. 4207
Adam, R. 4697
Adameşteanu, C. 4811
Adamiker, D. 1170
Adams, A. W. 1116
Adams, D. H. 1405, 3621, 4566
Adams, E. W. 1957, 4221, 4673
Adams, K. M. 2278, 3620
Adams, W. 4277
Adaniya, Y. 690
Addis, P. B. 766
Adelaar, T. F. 4956
Adelstein, E. H. 402
Adkins, T. R., Jr. 4163
Adlakha, S. C. 2131
Adler, E. 1839
Adler, H. E. 440, 3043, 3329, 4006
Adler, J. H. 1979
Adorisio, E. 2664
Aeckerlein, W. 1179
Aeschliman, T. 1381
Afiefy, M. M. 2456
Afifi, Y. A. 3959
Afnan, M. 2962
Afshar, A. 206, 4204
Afzal, H. 482, 523
Aganović, N. 478
Ageeva, L. S. 3147
Agersborg, H. P. K., Jr. 743
Agiannidis, A. K. 5143
Agnes, F. 3156
Agorio, M. 1261, 1303, 4463
Aguirre, G. 1153
Aguirre, W. G. 2591, 3036, 3037
Agulian, S. K. 2091
Ahl, R. 949
Ahlers, D. 3316
Ahmad, M. 391
Ahman, K. 295
Ahmed, A. A. S. 1883, 2284-5, 3145
Ahmed, I. A. 1059
Ahrens, E. H. 3184
Ahrens, F. A. 1530
Aibara, Y. 1664
Ainsworth, L. 2889
Aitken, I. D. 181, 792
Aitken, M. M. 4155
Ajello, L. 915, 3056
Åkesson, A. 2077
Akester, A. R. 775-6
Akhtar, A. S. 666, 4677
Akiyama, T. 1485
Akiyama, Y. 142
Akkermans, J. P. W. M. 1305, 2957
Akopyan, E. Sh. 4061
Akopyan, V. D. 1461
Akopyan, Z. M. 2868, 4761
Akulov, A. V. 678, 2579
Albiston, H. E. 4398-4400
Albright, J. L. 49
Aldrick, S. J. 4428
Alegria R., G. 2153
Aleksandrov, C. Ya. 2401
Aleksandrov, I. 3701
Aleksandrov, M. 4484
de Alencar, O. M. A. 2685
de Alencar, R. A. 1492
Alexander, D. C. 873, 5240
Alexander, D. P. 2460, 4792
Alexander, F. 2037, 2875
Alexander, G. 1676, 2742
Alexander, H. D. 1522
Alexander, M. 4130
Alexander, T. J. L. 162
Alford, R. H. 577
Ali, R. 176
Alicata, J. E. 4626, 5107
Aliev, D. I. 1499
Alieva, N. A. 1401, 1861
Alieva, R. A. 1401, 1861
Al-Khatib, G. 3468
Allan, D. 3425
Allaway, W. H. 260
Allcroft, R. 1966, 3063-4
Allen, A. D. 618-9, 762
Allen, A. M. 4583
Allen, D. M. 4057, 4229
Allen, G. S. 5183
Allen, J. R. 1129
Allen, R. S. 5158
Allen, R. W. 205
Allen, W. M. 1299, 1630, 2174, 3338, 3478, 3986
Allen, W. S. 3142
Aller, B. 521, 2557, 4645
Alley, D. A. 3176
Almeida, J. D. 2933, 5055
Almlöf, J. 3676
Almquist, J. O. 2500
Alpan, S. O. 1070
Alps, B. J. 340, 2452, 3804
Alteras, I. 3060
Altmann, G. G. 2040
Alton, G. G. 33-4, 3944
Altstein, A. D. 2795
de Aluja, A. S. 3808
Al-Wahayyib, T. 3179
Amaral, L. B. S. 1492, 5119
Amato, S. V. 744
Ambo, K. 3324
Amerault, T. E. 937
Amighi, M. 947, 4524
Amin, M. A. 5080-1
Aminzadeh, M. 4524
Amstutz, H. E. 3277
Anastassiadis, P. A. 1637
Anczykowski, F. 1736
Andersen, A. E. 2932
Andersen, F. L. 1200, 3208
Andersen, H. A. 3287
Andersen, J. R. 1045
Andersen, S. 4394
Anderson, D. C. 1098, 4320
Anderson, D. L. 4926
Anderson, D. P. 5242
Anderson, E. L. 1723
Anderson, J. C. 1606
Anderson, J. O. 1061
Anderson, L. J. 1041, 1567, 2847, 3226, 4660-1, 5171
Anderson, L. L. 817
Anderson, N. 1024
Anderson, P. J. S. 3670, 4634
Anderson, R. C. 221, 5104
Anderson, R. R. 4343
Anderson, R. S. 775
Anderson, R. W. 2451
Ando, K. 904, 4005, 4734
Andreani, E. 1260, 2142
Andreassen, J. 1480
Andreatta, J. N. 2555, 3051
Andreev, E. V. 4064, 4980
Andreev, K. P. 617
Andreeva, O. S. 3913
Andresen, U. 3316
Andress, C. E. 875
Andrewes, C. 2113
Andrewes, C. H. 1210
Andrews, B. E. 499
Andrews, E. D. 4247
Andrews, J. C. 200
Andriyanov, A. V. 2200
Angelachev, A. 4482
Angelov, A. 4410
Anger, H. S. 4110
Anghelescu, S. 2993
Anghileri, L. J. 2031
Anjaria, J. V. 2428
Annison, E. F. 39
Ansay, M. 2079
Anslow, R. 4147
Antal, T. 9
Anthony, D. W. 4971
Antonov, N. 1250
Antonov, S. 2070
Antonov, V. S. 4522, 4979
Antonyuk, V. P. 3080

Anusz, Z. 4008
Aplin, T. E. H. 747, 1131
Apodaca, J. 4833
Appel, M. J. G. 2273, 4125
Appelgren, L.-E. 2046
Aquino, E. P. 1460
Arakawa, A. 4494
Aramayo, R. 565
Arambulo, P. V. 175, 1430, 4203
Arant, F. S. 322
Arbuckle, J. B. R. 3420, 3919, 4858
Archer, G. T. L. 42
Archibald, J. 1201
Archibald, R. M. 1716, 3201
Archibald, R. McG. 219, 4624
Ardalan, A. 1259
Arep'ev, V. V. 3308
Arevshatyan, M. S. 2869
Arias- Stella, J. 5231
Arik, F. 4084
Arisawa, M. 690
Arisoy, F. 3998, 4935-6
Arkhangel'skaya, L. N. 5193
Arkhipov, N. I. 591
Arkhipov, V. V. 3024
Arlinghaus, R. B. 2227-9, 3091
Armour, J. 1024, 1931, 5092
Armstrong, C. H. 3277
Armstrong, D. G. 2526
Armstrong, J. A. 3050
Armstrong, R. 1841
Arnaiz, F. M. 4321
Arnason, B. G. 1902
Arnaudov, D. 3588
Arnstein, P. 3504
Arrington, L. R. 256, 3246
Arshadi, M. 947
Artigas Rivas, L. 4432
Arundel, J. H. 3206
Aschbacher, P. W. 1064, 5144
Asdrubali, G. 1812, 4039
Ashdown, R. R. 2927
Ashmore, C. R. 4349
Ashton, G. C. 188, 4604
Ashton, H. C. 790
Ashworth, U. S. 51, 474, 879
Aslanyan, R. G. 27
Asmar, J. 604, 1074
Asofsky, R. 2300
Assaj, A. 2605
Asselineau, J. 872
Assmus, G. 750
Astrakhantsev, V. I. 89
Astrup, T. 4340
Ata, F. A. 1402, 1854-5
Atalla, W. 4473
Atanasiu, P. 4533
Atkins, T. D. 2413
Atkinson, F. F. V. 1122
Atkinson, R. L. 1806
Attar, M. W. 1074
Attfield, J. G. 3190
Atwal, O. S. 789
Auffray, P. 2041
Augé de Mello, P. 1838, 4519
Aughey, E. 2926
Augusto Pinto, A. 1385
Aulerich, R. J. 1108, 1571
Aulisio, C. G. 4583
Aumaitre, A. 3810
Aurbach, G. D. 1062
Aurelian, L. 4132
Aust, D. 383
Austin, C. M. 3165
Austwick, P. K. C. 80, 3058, 4014
Avellini, G. 559, 1857, 1862, 4556
Avrorov, A. A. 2629
Awadhiya, R. P. 2360
Axelsen, A. 4162
Axt, J. 2384
Axtell, R. C. 3177
Ayaz, M. 523
Aynaud, J. M. 1360, 4117
Ayres, J. C. 1724, 2495, 3369, 4424

Baars, J. C. 4641
Baba, I. 4811
Babenskas, M. 2307
Babiker, H. A. 4136
Babkin, V. F. 2293, 5053
Bachmann, P. A. 155, 168, 2713
Bachrach, H. L. 120, 3088, 3561, 3566, 4120
Bacic, B. 3449
Badalov, E. T. 1453
Badawi, H. 1656
Badiali, L. 4992
Badiola, G. 4448
Bähr, H. 697
Bähr, K.-H. 3166
Baer, G. M. 4998
Baer, H. 2156
Baggot, J. D. 3310
Bagley, G. E. 734
Baglioni, T. 2864
Baharsefat, M. 1848, 2598-9
Bahga, H. S. 2437, 5187
Bahme, A. J. 3784
Bailenger, J. 4503
Bailey, C. B. 2378
Bailey, K. P. 4044
Bailey, L. 2742
Bailie, W. E. 3303
Bain, A. M. 3376
Bains, B. S. 4912
Bairak, V. A. 2530
Baird, D. T. 807
Baird, G. D. 1976, 2812, 3721
Baird, J. 451, 4908
Baiturina, O. Sh. 456
Bajusz, E. 2116
Bakai, S. M. 4480
Baker, J. 1595
Baker, J. A. F. 1911, 4599
Baker, J. R. 683, 1251, 2018, 2631, 3261, 4750, 4848
Baker, K. P. 2486
Baker, L. N. 2470
Baker, M. K. 4170
Baker, M. W. 1149
Baksai, H. E. 4789
Bakulov, I. A. 4447
Bakumenko, M. D. 4980-1
Bakurdjiev, K. 2147
Balashov, N. G. 3031
Balashov, Yu. S. 4169
Balbierz, H. 4663
Balbo, T. 4649
Balchev, M. 810, 858, 1698
Baldelli, B. 4039
Baldry, D. A. T. 4597
Baldwin, D. E. 2252
Baldwin, F. 857
Balestrini, J. 4540
Balestrini C., J. 4517
Balezina, T. I. 3160
Ball, L. 4010, 4818, 5253
Ball, S. J. 3533
Balla, L. 4587
Ballard, F. J. 3720, 4688
Balls, L. D. 2920, 3790
Balogh, R. 791
Balsbaugh, E. U., Jr. 3636
Baluda, M. A. 246, 2363
Bandyopadhyay, A. C. 234, 1934
Bane, A. 2498
Banerjee, N. C. 751, 1146
Bang, F. B. 4585
Bankowski, R. A. 595, 4124, 4947, 5058
Banks, K. L. 913
Bannatyne, C. C. 2814
Bannister, G. L. 2255-8, 3601, 4945
Barahona, H. H. 5049
Barakat, M. Z. 1645, 3825, 3835
Baranenkov, M. A. 3974
Baranowski, C. 4521
Bardens, J. W. 4287
Bardgett, P. L. 3724
Barei, S. 119
Barek, B. 1354
Bargai, U. 4009
Barinov, V. N. 4949
Barker, L. F. 902
Barlet, J.-P. 4242
Barlow, R. M. 699, 725, 2800, 2836, 5164
Barnabas, J. 3829
Barnabè, R. 1292-3
Barnecki, W. 4664
Barner, H. B. 2476
Barnes, D. M. 4869
Barnes, J. M. 529
Barnes, R. W. 3005
Barnett, G. 4840
Barnett, K. C. 2835
Barney, G. H. 1798
Barnique, J. 3349
Barnum, D. A. 859
Baron, W.-D. 4823
Baroni, A. 1435
Baroutchieva, M. 1196
Barr, D. A. 3564
Barr, L. M. 244
Barrada, M. S. 1990
Barrett, B. B. 873
Barriola, J. 1261, 1303
Barroeta Fuentes, M. 566
Barrow, G. I. 1255, 4429
Barry, C. 136
Barry, J. M. 1938
Bárta, O. 2833
Bartana, U. 694
Bartels, H. 4849
Barth, R. 1369, 2237
Barth, R. A. J. 1081
Bartha, A. 147, 2250, 2699
Bartholomew, P. T. 1858, 5043
Bartik, M. 349, 2855-6
Bartlet, A. L. 4177, 4797
Bartlett, B. O. 2068
Bartley, E. E. 269, 1076-8
Bartoš, J. 1181

Barya, M. A. 1398
Baryshnikov, I. A. 2535
Bashir, N. 1300
Bashmurin, A. F. 4295
Baskerville, A. 1043, 3724
Basri, H. 3963
Basrur, P. K. 5117
Bassett, J. M. 5209-10
Basson, N. C. J. 2860
Basson, P. A. 220
Bateman, J. V. 2563
Bathia, B. B. 2636
Bathish, J. N. 3309
Batra, T. R. 1589
Batte, E. G. 2340
Battelli, C. 3123
Battistini, F. 2568
Battle, W. 3798
Batty, I. 4453
Batu, A. 3929
Baublis, J. V. 3968
Bauch, R. J. 5078
Baucom, J. 2574
Bauditz, R. 3498
Baue, A. E. 4338
Bauer, H. 1962, 2788
Bauer, K. 4068
Bauernfeind, J. C. 542
Baumann, C. A. 4248, 5150-1
Baumgärtner, G. 3871
Baur, P. 301, 3774
Baustad, B. 2385
Bauzá, C. A. 3102
Bawden, F. C. 4843
Baxter, J. T. 4636
Bayer, A. 3326
Bayramoglu, O. 2672
Baz, T. I. 1853-4
Bazanova, N. U. 2535
Bazurto, G. R. 4502
Bazylev, P. M. 3094
Beale, A. J. 5125
Beamer, P. D. 4992
Beard, C. W. 603
Beard, D. 3705
Beard, J. W. 3704-5
Beary, M. E. 1624
Beasley, J. S. 2145
Beaumont, G. D. 803
Beauregard, M. 3575
Bech, J. 2053
Bechelli, G. 1345, 2218
Beck, C. C. 2469, 4876, 5145
Beck, J. 3779
Beck, J. W. 3677
Beckenhauer, W. H. 2
Becker, B. A. 2515
Becker, C.-H. 146, 951, 3767, 4073
Becker, D. E. 1067
Becker, H. 698
Becker, M. E. 3972
Becker, R. B. 672
Becker, W. B. 1890
Beckett, S. D. 2449
Becklund, W. W. 647-8, 5074
Beddow, T. G. 581
Beeman, G. M. 1596
Beer, J. 3468
Beesley, W. N. 1449
Beganović, A. H. 1751,4450
Beglinger, R. 93
Begliomini, A. 2861
Begović, S. 2828
Behar, R. J. 1618
Behera, K. P. 4054
Behrens, H. 645, 3272-3
Behringer, J. 4443
Beiers, P. R. 483
Beinhauer, W. 485
van Bekkum, J. G. 560
Belák, M. 2484
Belan, A. D. 4522
Bélanger, L. 3714
Bélanger, L. F. 4691
Belavady, B. 3251
Belchev, D. 433, 1709
Belino, E. D. 175
Belino, K. D. 1430
Belitzkii, B. I. 1785
Belkina, A. V. 4156
Belkina, N. N. 2911
Bell, D. 1467
Bell, D. P. 1112, 3766
Bell, E. J. 75, 2188
Bell, F. 1055
Bell, J. M. 1587
Bell, J. T., Jr. 3343
Bell, R. R. 3541
Bellagamba, C. 4490
Bellamy, R. E. 5006
Beller, K. A. 1929, 4766
Bellhorn, R. W. 3282
Bellhouse, R. 3
Belling, T. H., Jr. 822
Bello, T. R. 622
Bellows, R. A. 1098
Bellve, A. R. 808
Belokonov, I. I. 626
Belonje, P. C. 2455, 3821
Belschner, H. G. 3407
Bemrick, W. J. 4050
Ben-David, B. 2076
Ben-David, M. 3805
de Benedetti, L. M. E. 1735, 2989-90
Benedict, A. A. 182
Ben-Efraim, S. 3039, 3992
Benimeo, N. 4276
Benintendi, R. P. 1556
Benjamin, M. M. 1956
Benjamin, S. A. 1955
Benko, L. 4511
Bennabid, Y. 3349
Bennett, J. H. 3563-4
Benson, M. L. 4940
Benton, W. J. 511, 609-10
Beran, G. W. 567
Beranger, G. 1859
Berbinschi, C. 1795
Bercan, A. 2225, 3081
Berczi, I. 9, 4414
Beresford-Jones, W. P. 217
Berezhnoi, G. D. 661
Bereznai, T. 9, 1229
Berg, G. 1661
Berg, R. 2483, 3845, 5232
Bergeland, M. E. 4869
Berger, H. 1597
Berger, J. 2656, 3503
Bergin, W. C. 3881, 5243
Bergman, E. N. 1977
Bergmann, H. 21, 323, 968, 4099, 4113
Bergmann, V. 951, 4073
Bergs, V. V. 1423
Bergström, S. 2887
Berkaloff, A. 4097
Berkhoff M., G. 2288
Berkman, R. N. 4224
Berkovich, E. M. 2535
Berman, A. 1607, 3809
Berman, E. 2487
Berman, J. H. 443
Berman, M. 2914
Bernacca, J. P. 3639
Bernal L., C. 4518
Bernardini, A. 4104
Bernau, U. 1575
Berndt, W. L. 3636
Berner, H. 2124, 4713
Bernhardt, D. 3361
Bernstein, I. D. 4593
Berrett, S. 1299, 1630, 3478
Berry, D. M. 1888-9, 2735, 3242, 5055
Berthelon, M. 2496
Bertocchi, D. 2417
Bertók, L. 885, 4414
Bertschinger, H. U. 4002
Besch, E. L. 4780
Besse, P. 1463
Bessonov, A. S. 653
Beswick, W. 1876
Betts, A. O. 162, 2004, 3898
Betts, J. E. 2096
Beuenger, F. W. 2471
Beutling, D. 3688
Beveridge, W. I. B. 3079
Beverley, J. K. A. 2662
Beverley-Burton, M. 3677
Bezeau, L. M. 3256
Bhalla, R. C. 1667
Bhasin, J. L. 4873
Bhatia, B. B. 2210
Bhatnagar, R. K. 2179
Bhatt, B. 1068
Bhattacharjee, M. L. 212
Bhattacharyya, N. K. 4801
Bhide, N. K. 2416
Biberstein, E. L. 4873
Bibrack, B. 168, 3131
Bickhardt, K. 715, 3166, 4718
Bicknell, E. J. 709, 4714
Bickoff, E. M. 3868
Bienz, K. 3525
Bierer, B. W. 2029
Biergert, W. 3318
Biering-Sørensen, U. 3278
Bigalke, R. D. 3077, 4052
Biggs, D. L. 4754
Biggs, P. M. 247, 664, 1052-3, 2361, 3693, 5132
Bigland, C. H. 4940
Bigler, W. J. 3611
Bigley, W. S. 4167
Bijlenga, G. 1103
Bikbulatov, R. M. 2238
Binkhorst, G. J. 2827
Binn, L. N. 2272
Binnerts, W. T. 3878-9
Binninger, C. E. 1347
Binns, W. 1137, 1593, 2419, 2866, 2920, 3304, 3789, 4311, 5189
Biondi, E. 3623
Birkeland, R. 3320, 3836-7
Birn, K. J. 2163

Biró, J. 4098, 4554
Bišćan, J. 2811
Bishop, S. P. 1180
Bisseru, B. 2531
Bistriceanu, M. 1565
Biswal, G. 11, 1658, 2409
Bitakaramire, P. 4053
Bitakaramire, P. K. 2755
Bitsch, V. 2233
Bivin, W. S. 136, 1727
Bizzell, W. E. 637
Björklund, N. E. 3676
Black, A. L. 351
Blackburn, P. S. 347, 2485, 3002, 3842
Blackledge, G. T. 3798
Blackman, G. G. 5071
Blackmon, D. M. 262, 682, 1120, 5152
Blair, P. B. 3225
Blair-West, J. R. 4250
Blake, J. T. 5248-9
Blampied, N. Le Q. 1490
Blanco Loizelier, A. 3052
Blandford, T. B. 3514
Blane, G. F. 4330
Blaškovič, D. 135, 4990
Blayney, A. 4296
Blechacz, W. 4460
Blenden, D. C. 492, 1266, 3971
Blenkinsopp, E. C. 726
Blenkinsopp, W. K. 726
Blin, P.-C. 2921
Blincoe, C. 1184
Blobel, H. 870, 3953
Blodi, F. C. 2778
Bløcher, C. 486
Blom, E. 504
Blood, D. C. 3594, 4397
Blood, F. R. 1798
Bloodworth, J. M. B., Jr. 3364
Bloomfield, R. A. 5185
Blount, W. P. 3899
Blümel, B. 1198
Blume, P. 2082
Blydenstein, J. 2563
Bocciarelli, D. S. 1857
Boch, J. 3076, 3212
Bochdalek, R. 1291
Bockemühl, J. 3966
Boden, W. 2083
Boeckx, M. 4550
Bögel, K. 580, 4066, 4558
Böhm, H. O. 3554
Böhm, O. 718, 1566
Böhm, S. 383
Boehringer, E. G. 3068
de Boehringer, I. K. 1342
Börnert, D. 4286
Boesman, M. 3985
Bøtner, S. 641
Böttiger, L. E. 2049
Bogan, J. 4764
Bogdan, J. 2715
Bogdanov, V. G. 2290
Boggs, D. R. 2055
Boggs, S. 341
Boggust, W. A. 4875
Bognár, K. 4098, 4554, 4572
Boháč, J. 4879
Boháček, J. 2977
Bohl, E. H. 3048
Bohman, V. R. 1184
Bohn, F. K. 720, 773
Bohner, B. 5201
Bohosiewicz, M. 309
Boiko, A. A. 4064
de Bois, C. H. W. 2154
Boisvenue, R. J. 3222, 5115
Boivin, R. 2087
Bojarski, J. 3477
Bojoi, P. 1231
Bollmann, V. 3708
Bollwahn, W. 2871
Bolotnikov, I. A. 2128
Bolotskii, I. A. 2592
Bolton, T. B. 1166
Boltushkin, A. N. 2628
Bolz, H. 4713
Bolz, W. 1696
Bombek, Ž. 3144
Bonciu, C. 785, 3764
Bonciu, O. 785, 3764
Bond, D. S. 104
Bond, E. 128
Bond, J. O. 575
Bond, T. E. 1612
Bondar, V. V. 2688
Bonin, W. 3953
Bonneau, M. 2139
Bonnyman, J. 3856
von Bonsdorff, C.-H. 1089
Bonson, M. D. 3942
Bonventre, P. F. 992
Bool, P. H. 560
de Boom, H. P. A. 2391
Boom, W. G. 3879
Boorman, K. N. 2044
Booth, A. N. 2201, 4019
Booth, J. C. 281
Boray, J. C. 200, 629, 1459, 3648-9
Borchardt, D. 5204
Bordet, R. 2087
Bordjoski, A. 3195
Bordt, D. E. 1878, 4999
Bordt, D. W. 1420
Borduas, A. G. 4892
Boreham, P. F. L. 4027
Boren, F. W. 269, 1077-8
Borg, K. 1582
Borges, I. B. 2685
Borghi, G. 1435
Borgmann, A. R. 2030
Borg-Petersen, C. 2590, 4929
Borhami, B. E. A. 1059
Borisenkova, A. N. 2128
Borisov, V. N. 3466
Borisovich, Yu. F. 2725, 3009
Borkenhagen, M. 279
Borkowska-Opacka, B. 4830
van den Born, J. M. 2668
Bornarel, P. 4065
Borojević, M. 3997
Borowski, W. 1484
Borredon, C. 1852
Borysiewicz, J. 4546
Borzemski, J. 4635
Bose, H. R., Jr. 2297
Bosgra, O. 170
Boshier, D. P. 3382
Boshoff, S. T. 5014
Boss, J. H. 2304
Bostrom, R. E. 1108, 1571
de Botargues, A. A. P. 2591, 3036-7
Botero, H. 3660, 4388
Botes, H. J. W. 3925
Both, G. 1262
Bott, E. 3248
Botta, J. A., Jr. 2019
Boucque, C. V. 3392
Boulanger, P. 2255-8, 3601, 5160
Boura, A. L. A. 4330
Bourdin, P. 1856, 3589
Bourgeois, L. D. 828
Bourland, C. T. 53
Bourne, G. H. 4998
Boutelier, C. 1986
Bouters, R. 4374, 4550, 4882
Boutibonnes, P. 3507
Bouvier, G. 1541
Boveroulle, M. T. 2578
Bowden, R. S. T. 721
Bowen, E. T. W. 1545, 3618, 4563
Bowen, J. M. 3876
Bowie, R. A. 103
Bowman, G. H. 4826
Bowman, R. L. 2082
Box, P. G. 3141
Boyadzhiev, S. 3570
Boyakhchyan, A. B. 1253, 2869
Boyazoglu, P. A. 5134
Boyce, A. M. 737
Boyce, C. B. C. 2319
Boyd, C. L. 835
Boyd, F. M. 4674
Boyd, J. E. 1150
Boylan, C. G. 2698
Boyle, J. A. 1448, 1905
Boyle, J. J. 970
Boyne, R. 1102, 1534
Boyse, E. A. 2784
Bozhilov, B. 2147, 3457
Bozhko, G. K. 2136
Bozivich, H. J. 2424
Brabant, W. 1279
Bracewell, C. D. 786
Brada, W. 1813
Braden, A. W. H. 1670
Bradley, B. L. 1176
Bradley, J. W. 1806
Bradley, N. W. 1907
Bradley, R. E. 4040, 4358, 4388
Bradley, S. E. 596
Bradshaw, J. G. 833
Braend, M. 3342
Braham, J. E. 252, 2414
Bran, G. 1379
Branche, R. 4076
Branche, W. C., Jr. 828
von Brand, T. 634
Brander, G. C. 1274
Brandly, C. A. 1208
Brandsma, S. 3447
Brant, A. W. 374
Bratanov, K. 810
Bratanov, V. 540
Bratlie, O. 2561
Bratt, M. A. 2728
Bratu, M. 1565
Brauer, H. M. 98
Braund, D. G. 3799
Braune, M. O. 1562
Bray, R. W. 1095
Brayton, J. B. 1081, 1711
Breazile, J. E. 1627

Breese, S. S., Jr. 593, 3152, 4985
Breitenbach, R. P. 4158
Brémaud, O. 4382
Bremner, K. C. 3666
Brent, B. E. 1176
Bresnahan, M. R. 4579
Bressani, R. 252, 2414
Breuning, J. 1343, 1830
Brewer, G. J. 2469
Brewer, N. L. 2909
Brewer, R. N. 926, 928
Breza, M. 2318, 2757
Brezina, R. 4471
Brick, J. O. 5123
Bridges, C. H. 291, 505, 4715
Brien, N. B. 4595
Briggs, E. M. 2703
Bright, W. F. 3618
Brighton, W. D. 499
Briles, C. O. 3359
Brinkman, D. C. 3802
Brinsfield, T. H. 385, 4816, 5255-6
Brion, A. 1975, 4094
Bris, E. J. 2763
Brisk, Y. 2014
Briskey, E. J. 2894
Britschgi, T. 1721
Britton, H. G. 2460, 4792
Brock, W. E. 3542-3
Brocklesby, D. W. 1822, 4044
Brodauf, H. 469
Broderick, G. A. 5150
Brodetsky, A. M. 2363
Brodey, R. S. 915, 1503, 2354, 2356, 2784
Brody, J. A. 131, 844
Brone, E. 4882
Brook, A. H. 5211
Brooks, R. A. 709
Brooksby, J. B. 117
Brotherston, J. G. 2709
Broughton, E. 1836
Brown, C. G. D. 3539
Brown, C. J. 1514
Brown, C. M. 49
Brown, D. M. 315
Brown, F. 132, 558, 1386, 3087, 4523
Brown, G. F. 2526
Brown, H. D. 3768
Brown, J. M. M. 2394, 4280, 4337, 4743, 4749, 4793
Brown, K. I. 3291
Brown, L. D. 3799, 5145
Brown, P. B. 4259
Brown, R. E. 351
Brown, R. R. 1133
Brown, R. W. 467, 881
Brown, S. O. 3858
Brown, W. R. 1525
Browne, J. G. 972
Brownell, G. L. 2914
Brownlee, A. 272, 2447
Brownlie, L. E. 2968
Bruce, M. 3765
Bruce, R. S. 4369
Bruckner-Kardoss, E. 1207, 2940
Brudin, T. 2461
Bruere, A. N. 525, 815, 5252
Brugh, M. 3582
Brummer, H. 1543
Brummerstedt, E. 4929
Brunet, M. 2048
Brunk, R. 3854
Brunsdon, R. V. 1478
Brus, D. H. J. 2606
Bruynooghe, D. 4658
Bryan, F. L. 3369, 4424
Bryner, J. H. 1221
Brzyk, T. 4924
Bubień, Z. 307-8
Bubnov, V. D. 5239
Bucci, T. J. 5178
Buck, C. A. 2084
Bucke, D. 732
Buckley, L. S. 956, 4935
Bucy, C. B. 2432
Budd, J. 1107
Budden, R. 2422
von Buddenbrock, W. 417
Bühlmann, X. 81
von Bülow, V. 4139
Buening, G. M. 1394
Büttiker, W. 627
Büttner, D. W. 1823
Bugarski, D. 4232
Bugeac, T. 1795
Buhr, W. H. B. 501
Buissière, J. 3915
Bujard, H. 2254
Buko, L. 1110, 2006
Bullard, R. G. 1001
Bullen, J. J. 3427
Bulling, E. 3922
Bullock, B. C. 1119
Bullock, M. W. 1150
Buntain, D. 3016
Buntenkötter, S. 2011, 2023
Bunyan, P. J. 4299
Buonaccorsi, A. 1568
Burba, L. G. 594, 3128
Burch, G. R. 3802, 4999
Burgdorfer, W. 4941
Burger, G. 4923
Burgisser, H. 78
Burgoyne, G. H. 5130
Burmester, B. R. 4226-7
Burnett, J. W. 4537
Burns, E. C. 1451
Burns, W. C. 4499
Burren, C. H. 3217
Burrows, R. 4059
Burt, J. K. 3843
Burtis, C. A. 4257
Burtner, R. H. 235
Burton, R. R. 3329, 4359, 4780, 5218
Burtscher, H. 1846, 3415
Burtsev, V. I. 591
Buš, A. 2901
Buschmann, H. 2952
Buse, A. 1441
Bushman, D. H. 1536
Bushnell, R. B. 4552
Bushtedt, L. V. 4522
Buss, E. G. 820
Buss, W. 3230
Bussi, G. 8, 1224
Butcher, J. E. 2415, 5188-90
Butcher, W. I. 129
Butko, M. P. 4421
Butler, E. J. 2814, 3499
Butler, J. F. 3173
Butler, W. F. 3365, 3758
Butler, W. H. 3064
Buttery, S. 1779
Buttery, S. H. 1780
Buttle, H. L. 387
But'yanov, D. D. 1871
Buys, J. 3537
Buzinov, I. A. 2577, 3014
Bwangamoi, O. 226, 1835, 1948, 2865, 4051
Bychenko, B. D. 3980
Bykov, I. A. 4520
Bykovskii, I. F. 2200
Bylterud, A. 1580
Bystrova, T. A. 2325
Bywater, R. J. 4796

Cabanié, P. 3689
Cabasso, V. J. 555
Cacchione, R. A. 1303, 4463
Caffarena, R. M. 1303, 4463
Caffarena y Bachers, R. M. 1261
Cafruny, E. J. 2420
Cain, W. A. 3164, 3634
Cairns, J. P. 103
Cajita, M. N. 1334
Cąkała, A. 507, 1891
Cąkała, S. 769, 4776
Cąkałowa, A. 2549
Calderbank, A. 4305
Calhoun, M. L. 4368
Calisher, C. H. 3100
Calkins, H. E. 1740
Call, J. W. 5248-9
Callahan, C. J. 49, 382
Callahan, J. F. 1632
Callow, L. L. 745, 1302, 1817
Calnek, B. W. 5126, 5128
Calvert, H. T. 579
Calvi, S. A. 3444
Calvo, F. 4131, 5041
Camargo, W. V. A. 2863
Cameron, A. E. 3951, 4011
Cameron, C. M. 1555
Cameron, J. 2958
Campbell, A. G. M. 724, 772
Campbell, C. H. 1356, 2231, 4062
Campbell, E. A. 1620
Campbell, H. A. 2784
Campbell, J. G. 665, 3240, 3242
Campbell, J. R. 1526, 5220
Campbell, W. C. 2774, 3214, 4648
Cancilla, P. A. 2800, 2836
Cane, A. K. 1182
Canella, C. F. C. 1132
Čanković, M. 621
Cannepin, R. 3349
Canto, R. M. 2242, 3102
Capelle, A. 4370
Capen, C. C. 3235-7, 4240-1
Caporale, G. 3123
Caporale, V. 4116
Capponi, M. 4942
Cappucci, D. T., Jr. 707
Capstick, P. B. 118
Caravaggi, C. 4323
Carbery, J. T. 4293
Carbone, M. G. 1203
Carbrey, E. A. 953
Carding, A. H. 4769
Care, A. D. 3336, 4239

Carere, R. P. 1720
Carey, M. J. 4857
Carins, M. 1437
Carleton, J. 2145
Carlson, C. W. 1116
Carlson, H. C. 5241
Carlson, V. L. 441, 2971
Carlson, W. D. 4726
Carlton, W. W. 1124, 1135, 2019
Carmichael, L. E. 3442, 3490, 4130, 4580
Carnaghan, R. B. A. 1327, 1429, 1650, 1800
Carne, H. R. 3965
Carnero, R. 1872, 4118
Carnes, W. H. 2800
Carper, H. A. 2043, 2390, 2908, 3344, 3823, 3827
Carr, J. G. 669
Carrière, J. A. J. 5240
Carrillo, B. J. 691, 1090
Carroll, E. J. 439, 2741, 4010, 4818, 5253
Carroll, F. D. 1054
Carstens, L. A. 1129
Cartella, I. 2806
Carter, J. M. 5156
Carter, J. N. 3989
Carter, L. P. 4221, 4673
Carter, T. C. 3409
Cartwright, B. 132, 1386, 3581
Cartwright, G. E. 2055
Cartwright, S. F. 981
Caruolo, E. V. 472, 996
de Carvalho Araújo, F. 940
Carver, O. J. 3459
Casadei, B. M. 2552
Casady, R. B. 4288
Casas Olascoaga, R. 4432
Cascelli, E. S. 1303, 4463
Cascorbi, H. F. 2876
Case, M. T. 3233, 3285
Casey, H. L. 173
Casey, H. W. 129
Caspary, E. A. 4565-6
Casper, E. A. 4476
du Casse, F. B. W. 5161
Casselberry, N. H. 4551
Cassens, R. G. 1095, 2894
Cassidy, D. R. 3984
de Castagnaro, N. R. 2689
Castagnino Rossi, D. 4464
Castañeda G., J. 4517, 4540
Castellanos, R. A. 86
Castillo, Y. 5231
Castillo G., A. 4047
de Castro, M. P. 3562
Castro Portugal, F. L. 3121, 5033
Castrucci, G. 1862-3, 4555-6
Catcott, E. J. 1212
Caufield, W. 2697
Cavallini, F. 2218
Cavallini Sampieri, L. 1345, 2218
Cayton, H. R. 1258
Ceaușescu, S. 3424
Cedro, V. C. F. 2989-90
Cello, R. M. 2842, 3501
Cenić, S. 2828
Černá, J. 165
Černá, Ž. 101, 2640
Černek, J. 2264
Cernik, K. 4074
Černuha, Ju. G. 4462
Cerottini, J.-C. 4148
Cerruti, C. 3930
Cerveñanzky, W. 4490
Červenka, R. 85
Chabassol, C. 967, 2696
Chajkowski, M. 3975
Chakravarti, R. N. 4206
Challier, A. 1002, 1908
Chamberlain, C. C. 1101
Champlin, A. K. 2937
Chan, D. S. S. 3423
Chan, P. 5191
Chanana, A. D. 1681, 5067
Chandler, P. T. 3833
Chandler, R. L. 272, 3117, 5023, 5037
Chang, C. H. 939
Chang, L. M. S. 3391
Chang, L. W. 2086
Chang, M. T. Y. 2013
Chang, S. I. 1592
Chanock, R. M. 1890
Chantegrelet, G. 3367
Chanter, K. V. 46, 66
Chao, K.-L. 3244
Chapman, W. G. 118
Chapman, W. H. 1039
Charton, A. 2702, 3111, 3602-4, 4097
Chase, H. B. 348
Chattopadhyay, S. K. 3768
Chaumont, L. 3505
Chavance, A. 3728
Chávez G., C. 4047
Chechetkina, N. P. 4980-1
Chechulin, A. A. 2986
Chee, T. K. 4090
Cheers, C. 994
Cheevers, W. P. 4086
Cheli, R. 3269, 4274
Chelibonova-Lorer, Kh. 3695-7, 3699
Chelidze, G. T. 2289
Chema, S. 2707
Chen, G. 5200-1
Cheng, T.-H. 3178
Cherby, J. 1768, 1859, 2731
Cherian, A. G. 4245
Cherkasskii, E. S. 192
Cherms, F. L. 516, 5242
Chernukha, Y. G. 3030
Chernukha, Yu. G. 4462
Chernysheva, M. I. 28
Chesterman, F. C. 1111
Chevalier, H.-J. 4718
Cheville, N. F. 1115, 3748, 4719
Chew, M. 4492
Chhabra, M. B. 4036
Chhuttani, P. N. 4206
Chia, J. 3795
Chiba, Y. 1904
Chibisova, V. A. 2240
Chineme, C. N. 1957
Chobanyan, A. G. 1461
Chobotar, B. 2634
Chodyniecki, A. 4741
Choman, B. R. 3978
Chomiak, M. 696, 3848, 5233
Chomiak, T. W. 3238
Chong Sue Kheng 3544, 3943
Choppin, P. W. 984-5
Choquette, L. P. E. 1836
Chordi, A. 1178
Chou Chi-Tao 995
Choudhary, P. G. 88
Chow, T. L. 79, 5009
Chowaniec, W. 2311
Chrenko, J. 1882
Chretien, P. B. 1618
Christensen, L. R. 128
Christian, L. L. 4714
Christiansen, I. J. 3264
Christie, G. 1900
Christie, T. E. 3437
Christov, S. 1399, 4123
Chroust, K. 649
Chubb, L. G. 2819
Chubb, R. C. 5129, 5132
Churchill, A. E. 247, 2787, 5129
Churchwell, F. K. 634
Chute, H. L. 989, 3387, 4938
Cifuentes, E. C. 564
Cilli, V. 1862-3, 4555-6
Cinader, B. 995
Ciolofan, I. 3060
Ciordia, H. 637
Ciosek, D. 436
Cipera, J. D. 253, 4245
Ciprián, F. 2555, 3051
Cisale, H. O. 2989-90
Ciszewski, K. 4951
Ciurea, V. 1504
Ciurnelli, M. 1862
Clague, D. C. 2829
Clark, A. 1989
Clark, B. L. 854, 1218, 1702, 4854
Clark, C. D. 5030
Clark, D. R. 3283
Clark, D. T. 2666, 3527
Clark, G. W. 1774, 4907
Clark, I. 3714
Clark, J. 3514
Clark, J. G. 1078
Clark, L. 3785, 4252
Clark, R. 1636, 2259
Clark, R. D. 3256
Clarke, J. A. 4835
Clarke, M. C. 151, 167
Clarkson, H. M. 3516
Clarkson, M. J. 1881, 4028
Clarkson, T. B. 913, 1119
Claxton, P. D. 2991-2
Cleeland, R. 635
Clegg, F. G. 3441
Clegg, L. F. L. 3449
Clifford, D. H. 722
Clifton, C. M. 682
Clough, P. 1193
Coackley, W. 583
Coales, M. F. 3358
Cobbins, R. H. 1278
Cockcroft, W. 2458
Coelho, M. A. T. 1307
Coffee, E. G. 3508
Coggins, L. 2718, 3127
Coghlan, J. D. 67, 493
Coghlan, J. P. 4250
Cogiel, F. 4663
Cogniaux-Leclerc, J. 5198
Cohen, D. 1422, 4545, 5040
Cohen, J. 5269
Cohen, N. M. 4792
Cohen, R. 694

Cohen, R. R. 3360
Cohenour, F. D. 40
Cohrs, P. 3901
Colby, E. D. 2274
Cole, B. C. 1783
Cole, C. B. 3958
Cole, C. R. 1180, 4240
Cole, R. K. 4676, 5174
Colegrave, A. J. 3651
Coleman, C. H. 908
Coles, E. H. 2148
Colglazier, M. L. 235, 2337, 3204
Collier, J. R. 3262
Collins, B. S. 3519
Collins, C. H. 851
Collins, M. 5083
Colombo, G. 2520
Colson, X. 4355
Coman, T. 1464
Comline, R. S. 3325
Compagnucci, M. 3101, 3607, 3623
Compans, R. W. 985
Conley, H. H. 4816
Connan, R. M. 4630
Connell, J. 2931
Connell, M. C. 543, 2738, 5059
Conner, G. H. 1638, 3687, 3691, 4222
Connole, M. D. 901
Connolly, J. F. 197, 2370-1, 5079
Connolly, J. H. 3500
Connor, G. H. 5145
Connor, T. 2703
Conolly, D. 2278, 3620
Conrad, R. D. 5058
Conroy, W. L. 2948
Consigli, R. A. 5051
Constantine, D. G. 2683-4, 4997
Content, J. 5198
Contini, A. 3952
Contreras, A. G. 1634
Conway, D. A. 1988
Cook, B. 2888
Cook, D. 3171
Cook, J. K. A. 3497, 4141
Cooley, R. 2030
Coombe, R. A. 4831
Coombs, M. A. 2927
Coon, R. E. 860
Cooper, B. S. 59, 2969, 4865
Cooper, D. M. 2008, 4230
Cooper, J. E. 3029
Cooper, M. D. 3164, 3634
Cooper, M. G. 395
Cooper, M. S. 3978
Copp, D. H. 2458
Copper, T. 2476
Cordero, M. 4645
Cordes, D. O. 83, 1320
Corley, C. 1147
Corley, E. A. 4726
Cornblath, M. 3244
Cornelius, C. 1208
Cornelius, C. E. 339, 3274
Corner, A. H. 3232, 3595, 4945
Cornette, M. 2804
Cornwell, H. J. C. 1436, 5042
Cornwell, R. L. 3662, 4190, 5110
Corrado, A. 2556
Correa, W. M. 911
Corrieras, F. 3950
Corristan, E. C. 136
Cotchin, E. 849
Coto, C. 561
Cottereau, P. 3469, 3586, 3915
Cottew, G. S. 1779, 3043, 3998, 4935-6
Cottier, H. 788, 3346
Cottral, G. E. 944, 950, 1400, 3078, 3557
Cottyn, B. G. 3392
Couch, J. R. 1806
Coughlan, R. F. 4090
Coulson, W. F. 2800
Coulston, F. 2276
Coulter, D. B. 2905, 3421
Courtois, G. 562
Cousineau, J. G. 1836
Cover, M. S. 511, 609-10
Cowan, D. F. 4739
Cowan, K. M. 1351, 2676, 3090, 4067
Cowart, W. O. 3122
Cowhig, M. H. 48
Cox, B. F. 3557
Cox, C. S. 856-7
Cox, D. D. 619
Cox, H. W. 1816, 2646
Cox, J. E. 3870
Cox, P. L. 754
Cox, W. A. 2625
Cozac, G. 4811
Cradock-Watson, J. E. 793
Cragle, R. G. 1064, 2525
Craig, J. 974
Crampton, E. L. 1149
Crandell, R. A. 557, 2275
Crawford, L. M. 3803
Crawley, J. F. 1845
Creemers, J. 1826-7
Cremers, F. X. M. M. 2984
Crenshaw, G. L. 4552
Crewe, S. M. 4188
Crick, J. 1386
Crighton, G. W. 1041, 2785, 3692
Cristéa, J. 1579
Crittenden, L. B. 1961, 5127
Crocker, A. C. 4740
Croker, K. P. 1671
Cromack, A. S. 5064
Cronin, M. T. I. 5195
Cronkite, E. P. 788, 1681, 3346, 5067
Crookshank, H. R. 1155, 1535
Cros, J. 3518
Crosignani, P. 422
Cross, R. E. 4131, 5041
Cross, R. F. 509
Crossan, J. F. 792
Crosskill, J. E. 251
Crossman, P. J. 3942
Crouch, D. 33, 1730
Croushore, W. 1068
Crowe, M. V. 3171
Crowe, M. W. 3263
Crutchfield, W. O. 2198
Crutchley, M. J. 2958
da Cruz Braço Forte, M., Jr. 3279
Csáky, N. 1379
Csiszár, V. 22
Csontes, L. 4549
Cuba-Caparó, A. 4670
Cuca, M. 2776
Cuckler, A. C. 541, 2774, 4648
Cueva, S. 4751
Cullen, G. A. 4353
Cullen, R. 5257
Cullum, L. E. 941
Cummings, J. N. 4679
Cunha, R. G. 4518
Cunliffe, H. R. 5032
Cunningham, B. 2980, 4430, 4875
Cunningham, H. M. 3368, 5208
Cunningham, L. 788
Čuperlović, M. 2903
Curnow, B. A. 1338
Curnow, J. A. 1338, 3073
Curr, C. 1029
Curtin, T. M. 708, 2817-8
Curtis, R. A. 164
Curtis, S. E. 1162, 2444
Cutress, T. W. 671
Cvetković, Lj. 3654
Cvetnić, S. 1012, 2243, 2733, 2737, 3144
Cwilich, R. 3185
Cybulska, M. 2511
Cysewski, S. J. 4481
Czipri, D. A. 3658
Czochanska, Z. 3723

van Daalen, E. A. 169
Dabholkar, R. D. 237
Daburon, F. 4370
Dämmrich, K. 273, 1539, 1573, 3259, 3755, 4361
Daghir, N. J. 1074
Dahl, L. K. 1585
Dahle, H. K. 4406
Dahme, E. 289, 2532
Daigo, M. 799, 800
Dain, A. R. 1644
Dalchow, W. 1032
Dale, H. E. 2449
Daleel, E. E. 18
Dalgarno, A. C. 1971, 2381, 2815
Dal Prato, A. 119
Dalton, A. J. 2117
Dalton, R. G. 5093
Dam, A. 1708
DaMassa, A. J. 4006
Damiano, S. 3669, 3761
Daminova, L. F. 1249
Dammann, M. 1066
Damron, B. L. 4040
Dane, D. S. 2703
Daniel, M. D. 983
Daniel, M. J. 3740, 4863
Daniel, R. C. W. 525, 1553
Daniel, R. S. 3081
Dankó, G. 1288, 4022
Dannacher, G. 945, 2673
Danner, K. H. 177
Danov, D. 810
Dapp, B. 4757
Darbyshire, J. H. 166, 2613, 2704, 3599
Darcel, C. le Q. 667, 1051
Darda, P. N. 3085
Dardas, G. F. 3021
Dardas, T. J. 3021
Dardiri, A. H. 3152, 4592, 5035
Dargie, J. D. 2751, 4617
Darke, P. G. G. 4778
Darski, J. 2311
Das, C. G. 3197
Das, D. N. 3202

Das, L. N. 1658
Das, M. S. 5007
Das, N. 4977
Das, N. K. 44
Da Silva, H. 4133
Dass, D. D. 212
Datt, N. S. 4983
Datta, S. K. 445
Daubney, R. 137, 574
Daugalieva, É. Kh. 5116
Dauydov, N. N. 1254
Dave, P. O. 3741
Davedkar, R. 3864-5, 4419
Davenport, F. M. 1850, 3584
Davenport, P. G. 651
Davey, L. A. 3716
David, A. 4055
David-Ferreira, J. F. 4111
David-Ferreira, K. L. 4111
Davidson, J. B. 1481
David-West, T. S. 3580, 4541
Davie, J. 1841
Davies, G. 1310
Davies, H. 3405
Davies, W. K. D. 4978
Davis, H. E. 4046
Davis, J. 2487
Davis, J. W. 1128, 3296, 4678, 5167
Davis, L. E. 5185
Davis, R. B. 3176, 4885
Davis, R. E. 1147
Davis, R. H., Jr. 3858
Davis, R. V. 4893, 5249
Davis, W. D. 1155
Davletshina, S. Z. 2138
Davydov, A. S. 2325
Davydov, K. R. 2720, 3120
Dawes, G. S. 772, 3814
Dawkins, H. C. 1715
Dawson, A. McL. 1408-9, 2712
Dawson, C. O. 3513
Dawson, P. S. 2704, 4079-80
Dawson, T. J. 1642
Day, P. 2276
Daynes, P. 1020
De Anseris, P. 3930
Debackere, M. 4326
Debbie, J. G. 2189
DeBoer, C. J. 593
De Carli, H. O. 1506-7
Decia, J. C. 4490
Decker, W. 4346
Dedek, W. 2435-6, 3174, 4317, 5196
Dedeken, L. 3861
Deeb, S. 2928
De Eds, F. 2017
Dees, J. H. 1890
Deibel, R. 2276
Deibel, R. H. 883
Deichmann, W. B. 736-7
Deigner, E. 3334
Deinhardt, F. 122, 401
Deinhardt, J. B. 401
DeLay, P. D. 173
Del Bono, G. 1558
Delchev, H. 3862
Delić, S. 621
Dellinger, J. D. 2184, 3454
Del Vecchio, R. 550, 2664-5
Demidov, N. V. 2317, 3646-7
De Muslera, B. P. 1426
Denac, M. 343
Denev, I. 2213-4, 4484
Denisov, A. I. 2777
Dennig, H. K. 107
Dennis, R. A. 5039
Dennis, R. H. 1437
Dennis, S. M. 1699, 3380, 3456, 3742
Denny, H. R. 4231
Denovski, D. 739
Denton, D. A. 3248, 4250
Deorani, V. P. S. 208, 4213
Deramée, O. 2115
Derbyshire, J. B. 161, 167, 5037
Derbyshire, J. C. 385
Derli, G. Ya. 2199
Derwelis, S. K. 1914
De Rycke, P. H. 4621
Derzelle, E. 3684-5
Derzsy, D. 4144-5
Deshmukh, D. R. 1892
Deshpande, P. D. 3792
De Simon, M. 1311
Desser, S. S. 2220
Destombes, P. 1789
Detweiler, D. K. 4266
Deubler, M. J. 915
Deutsch, J. 749
Deutschländer, N. 289
Devine, J. 401
DeVolt, H. M. 3948
Devos, A. 174, 1784, 2642, 2724, 2862, 2918, 4469, 4733, 4937
Devriese, L. 4469, 4733, 4937
Dew, S. M. 786
Dewhurst, J. K. 3332
DeWitt, W. E. 862
Dey Hazra, A. 1947
Deyoe, B. L. 462, 4435
Dhanda, M. R. 1264, 3108
Dhawedkar, R. 4419
Dhennin, Léone 3559
Dhennin, Louis 3559
Dhindsa, D. S. 4822, 5234
Diallo, S. 3484
Dianovská, M. 1882
Di Antonito, E. 3121
Diaz, R. 457, 1178, 3935, 3946
Diaz-Ungria, C. 4491
DiCapua, R. A. 4906
Dickinson, A. G. 699, 3119, 5020-2
Dickinson, E. M. 827
DiCuollo, C. J. 4314
Diderholm, H. 1355
Di Domizio, G. 4339, 4675
Didovets, S. R. 2136
Diedrich, B. F. 4836
Dierks, R. E. 2603
Dietz, O. 3738
Digregorio, D. 2619
Diikstra, R. G. 3969-70
Dillmann, S. S. 4483
Dillon, W. M. 49
Dimitrov, D. 1250
Dimitrov, G. 3520
Dimitrov, K. 2234
Dimitrov, N. 430
Dimitrov, S. 742
Dimopoullos, G. T. 938, 4046
Dincoulesco, M. 785
Dingle, J. G. 2820
Diniz Lamounier, R. 1556
Dinning, D. C. 3643
Diosi, P. 1379
Dirksen, G. 1978, 4272
Dishington, I. W. 258
Dison, M. S. 3185
Disque, D. F. 3285
Ditchfield, J. 164
Ditchfield, W. J. B. 3104
Dixon, F. J. 4148
Dixon, J. B. 4202
Dixon, J. M. 3142
Dixon, K. G. 1941
Djankov, I. 1770-71
Długajczyk, A. 356
Dneprov, S. R. 3085
Dobbriner, W. 2638
Dobbs, H. E. 4330
Dobinson, J. 3035
Dobrowolski, W. 2890
Dobson, C. 216, 1475-6, 2330
Dobson, K. J. 4284
Dodd, F. H. 880, 1274, 2931, 2998, 4442
Dodd, K. 4900-2
Dodds, W. J. 4727
Döbereiner, J. 749, 1132-3
Doerr, L. 4349
Doğru, C. 4187
Doherty, P. C. 829, 1432, 2736, 4927
Dohotaru, V. 1843, 2225, 3081
Dokoupil, S. 4458
Dokudovskii, E. G. 4520
Domański, E. 2890
Dombrovskii, V. V. 3007
Domermuth, C. H. 510, 2569, 3488
Dommert, A. R. 938, 1647, 3840, 4671
Domnin, B. G. 2164
Donadio, R. 1735
Donald, A. D. 4629
Donat, K. 2067
Donawick, W. J. 4338
Donciu, I. 1464
Done, J. T. 3851
Donets, Yu. I. 486
Donev, A. 540
Doney, J. M. 3381
Donovan, C. A. 5038
Donovan, E. F. 4722
Doran, D. J. 2639, 3532
Dorn, C. R. 243, 663, 4218-9
Dorn, P. 490
Dorner, J. L. 1819
Dorosz, J. 4048
Dorough, H. W. 3311
Dorrestijn, J. 4641
Dorrington, J. E. 1942
Dorsey, C. K. 4164
Dorsman, W. 1011
Dorta, G. 2591
Dorward, W. J. 2575
Dougherty, E. 244, 946, 4070
Dougherty, R. W. 2884
Douglas, T. A. 792
Doumanov, J. 1770
Doumanov, Y. 1771
Doutre, M. P. 3467
Dovadola, E. 2417
Dovigh, F. 333
Dow, C. 1458, 3188, 5089-90
Downey, N. E. 197, 3668, 5079
Downey, R. J. 4836

Downing, S. E. 4779
Dozsa, L. 1068
Draganov, M. 4866
Drake, J. C. 2219
Draper, C. C. 1960
Draper, M. H. 3290
Dreizin, R. S. 1861
Dreizina, R. S. 1401
Drepper, K. 198
Dressler, J. 1177
Drewry, K. J. 1205
Drisaldi, D. 550, 2664
Drommer, W. 3383, 3735, 5124
Drost, M. 5213
Drudge, J. H. 1030
Drumev, D. 327, 5192
Drummond, R. O. 186, 189, 1006, 1447, 3180, 4171
Drzeniek, R. 580
D'Souza, B. A. 2344, 5159
Duben, Z. 3473
Dubey, J. P. 2661-2, 3216, 3546, 4656, p. 495
Dubiez, R. 4355
Dubiski, S. 995
Dubois, K. P. 3786
DuBose, R T. 510
Dubouclard, C. 3555
Ducasse, F. B. W. 2122, 4170
Duduk, V. 362
Dürr, U. 3534, 5141
Duffour, C. 3367
Duffus, W. P. H. 3425
Dufty, J. H. 854, 1701, 4854
Duggleby, J. C. 3856
Duitschaever, C. L. 832
Dukelow, W. R. 1075
Dulaney, E. L. 4857
Dul'tsin, M. O. 3681
Dumag, P. U. 919
Dunachie, J. F. 2015
Dunaev, G. V. 626
Duncan, J. R. 1045, 5013
Duncan, T. 3336
Dungworth, D. L. 4668
Dunkel, R. 1273
Dunlop, W. R. 4004
Dunn, A. M. 3211
Dunne, H. W. 5030
Dunne, T. C. 3889
Dupré, C. 2752
Durand, W. 4670
Durán del Campo, A. 4432
Durie, P. H. 209, 3666
Durišić, S. 1313
Dušek, J. 2465
Dutcher, R. M. 2779, 3228
Duthie, I. F. 3516
Dutt, S. C. 208
Duxbury, A. E. 3590
Dvořák, E. 2069
D'yakonov, L. P. 2621, 4013
Dyakov, L. 23
Dybing, O. 1580
Dyer, I. A. 2763, 3257
Dzasokhova, N. G. 3187
Dzeguze, D. R. 2397
Dzhamamov, M. A. 2066
Dzhamrulidze, Ya. É. 2289
Dzhankov, I. 3479
Dzheksenbaev, O. Sh. 4759
Dzhilavyan, Kh. A. 2840, 3308
Džinić, M. 1751, 4232, 4449-50
Dziuk, P. J. 2505, 4822
Dzulyńska, J. 2060

Eadie, J. M. 1837, 3811
Easterday, B. C. 3610, 4087, 5018
Eaton, H. D. 2382-3
Eaton, J. W. 2469, 3350
Ebadi, A. 1259
Eberly, V. E. 3319
Edds, G. T. 325, 1134
Eddy, G. A. 2272
Edelman, R. 2298
Edel, W. 1236
Edgar, J. T. 4307
Edgar, S. A. 4500
Edington, N. 3838
Edward, D. G. 73
Edwards, G. B. 3267
Edwards, H. M., Jr. 4674
Efimov, N. I. 2226, 2674
Egan, D. A. 4681
Egeland, H. 4440
Egerton, J. R. 36, 2565, 4648
Egger, I. 4975
Eggers, H. 1546
Egorova, V. D. 661, 2347
Egoshin, I. S. 1767
Egyed, M. 2014, 5181
Ehlig, C. F. 260
Ehrenfeld K., A. 2153
Ehret, W. J. 4273, 4956
Eichler, O. 421
Eichwald, C. 412
Eidson, S. C. 4228
Eieland, E. 4440
Eiessa, Y. M. 2585
Eikmeier, H. 1543, 3275
Eisenberg, W. V. 531
Eisengarten, H.-J. 608
Eisenstark, A. 5051
Eissner, G. 3554, 4066
Ek, N. 884
Ekman, L. 1185, 5170
El-Agroud, M. A. 2546
El-Amrousi, S. 1557
Elberg, S. S. 33, 1730
El Cicy, I. F. 1853-4
Eleazer, T. H. 2029
Elek, P. 209, 3666
El Gendi, M. 1883
El-Gindy, H. 344
El-Guindi, M. M. 1645, 3825
Elías, L. G. 252, 2414
Elias, M. 1379
Eliazian, M. 4199, 5098, 5102
El-Itriby, A. A. 1990
Elkan, E. 3250
Ellinghausen, H. C., Jr. 2586
Elliott, A. Y. 4999
Elliott, L. 2924
Ellis, D. J. 2955, 4876, 5145
El-Naasan, A. A. 1247
El Nasri, M. 3044
El Sabban, M. S. 3578
El-Sawi, A. F. 2754
El Sayed Osman, H. 796
Elsdon-Dew, R. 1465
El-Shabrawy, M. N. 2215
El-Shazly, K. 1059
El-Sherif, A. 2754
Elviña, O. 567
Emås, S. 3760
Embry, L. B. 1536
Emerick, R. J. 1536
Emery, J. B. 4999
Emery, R. S. 351
Emetarom, N. 2304
Emmons, R. W. 576
Emokpare, C. I. 3182
Enbergs, H. 5230
Enchev, S. 430, 2351
Enchev, St. 4735
van den Ende, M. C. 3537
Ender, F. 1065
Endrejat, E. 625
Enesco, M. 2040
Engebretsen, O. 466
Engle, A. T. 927
Englert, H. K. 469, 863, 1564
English, J. E. 1526
English, M. P. 2626
English, P. B. 2105
Enigk, K. 1947
Enneking, O. 753
Ensor, C. R. 5200
Enta, T. 4389
Entessar, F. 1259
Enzie, F. D. 205, 2337
Eoff, H. J. 2206
Epling, G. P. 2826
Epstein, B. 2555, 3051
Epstein, S. M. 2192
Erasmus, B. J. 2693, 5014
Erasmus, J. A. 501
Erb, R. E. 382, 783
Ercegan, M. 1704, 3909
Ercegovac, D. 3997
Ercoli, N. 2421
Erdağ, O. 3998, 4935-6
Eremeev, M. N. 435
Ergin, H. 956
Erhart, A. B. 269, 1077
Erler, W. 871, 2983
Erne, K. 1582
Ernek, E. 134-5, 962, 4547
Ernø, H. 503-4
Ernst, K. 1603
Ernst, S. E. 189, 1447, 3180, 4171
Ersoy, E. 686
Eschweiler, W. 4386
Escudero, S. H. 794-5
Escuriex, L. A. 2012
Esguerra, V. C. 2050
Eslami, A. H. 5102
Espinasse, J. 2834
Estela, L. A. 2248
Esterabadi, H. 2599
Estergreen, V. L., Jr. 345
Estrade, T. S. 2675
Estupinan, J. 5048, 5050
Etcheverrigaray, M. E. 3051
Etemadi, A. A. 2065
Eto, M. 4576
Eusebio, C. P. 2779, 3228
Euzéby, J. 2114, 2326
Evans, E. T. Rees 3351
Evans, J. 1588
Evans, J. M. 471, 1877
Evans, J. V. 1642

Eveland, W. C. 3459, 3968
Everett, G. 214, 5099
Everett, M. J. 4425
Evers, W. D. 4903
Everson, G. J. 2801
Evsyukova, A. Ya. 3085
Ewald, F. W. 1286
Ewan, R. C. 4248, 5151
Ewbank, R. 3838
Ewen, L. M. 2810
Ewing, S. A. 624, 4477
Ewing, W. H. 431, 1706-7, 1714
Eyckmans, L. 4596
Eyre, P. 4322
Eyssen, H. 4596
Eyster, J. 1638
Ezhov, V. I. 3308, 4315
Ezzat, M. A. E. 4972

Faber, J. E. 3948
Fábián, L. 3928
Faddoul, G. P. 451, 744, 4908
Fadeeva, L. L. 3160
Fadin, V. S. 2129
Fagasiński, A. 1945, 4640
Faine, S. 3989
Fairchild, G. A. 1422, 5040
Falconer, I. R. 2044
Fallis, A. M. 2220
Faltin, E. C. 2380
Fankhauser, R. 1690, 3731, 4271
Farid, A. 54
Farina, R. 2142
Farkas, E. 2241
Farkas-Himsley, H. 4405
Farley, H. 5167
Farmer, J. B. 2453
Farmer, J. N. 4158
Farrag, H. 1275
Farrag, I. 1239
Farrell, I. D. 2985
Farrell, P. M. 5259
Farris, H. E., Jr. 2676-7
Fastier, L. B. 2251
Faulkner, L. C. 813, 4010, 4786-7
Faull, W. B. 1251, 4750
Fawcett, A. R. 3671
Faye, P. 2702, 3111, 3602-4, 4097
Fayer, R. 2633, 4963
Fechheimer, N. S. 4722
Fedde, A. B. 514
Fedida, M. 945, 2673
Fedorchenko, A. N. 2338
Fedrigo, G. 2893
Feeley, J. C. 862, 4423
Fehér, T. 4789
Fell, B. F. 1102, 1534, 2367
Fellowes, O. N. 948, 2230
Fellows, G. W. 451, 744, 4908
Felluga, B. 1435
Fennestad, K. L. 2590, 4929
Fenwick, D. C. 1992
Ferando, S. T. 5111
Ferenčík, M. 3772
Ferguson, A. E. 543, 2738, 5059
Ferguson, D. L. 3215
Ferguson, K. A. 2365
Ferm, V. H. 2516
Fernandes, J. C. T. 870
Fernandes, M. V. 4519
Fernandez, L. 4506
Fernandez Baca, S. 4751
Fernando, S. T. 3218
Fernelius, A. L. 480, 1869, 3124
Feron, V. J. 4728
Ferrando, R. 3469
Ferraz, F. P. 1418
Ferris, D. 1346
Ferris, D. H. 1084, 4992
Fesce, A. 601, 3156
Fetisov, V. I. 4657
Fewster, G. E. 1912
Fey, H. 3509
Fidler, I. J. 1503, 2356
Fidler, J. 2784
Fiedler, O. G. H. 2750, 4603
Field, A. C. 1965, 1967, 2375, 5142
Field, E. J. 1405-6, 1864-5, 2260, 3621, 4112
Fielden, E. D. 5252
Fields, B. N. 1849, 3100
Filar, J. 2830
Filatov, I. P. 4064
Filev, F. 2170
Filippone, M. V. 1711
Fillion, R. 3625
Filonov, Yu. A. 3024
Finco, D. R. 2177, 2522
Findlay, C. R. 3016
Findlay, J. D. 2443
Fink, G. 490
Finlay, J. T. T. 5046
Finlayson, M. C. 1720
Finnie, E. P. 528
Fiocre, B. 3439
Fiodorov, V. 2132
Fireman, P. 3985
Fischer, G. F. 131
Fischer, R. 3778
Fischer, R. G. 5062
Fischer, W. 1978, 2377, 3059
Fish, N. A. 1720
Fisher, E. E. 528, 533
Fisher, E. W. 1163, 1900, 4802, 5171
Fishkin, A. F. 4347
Fishman, A. P. 772
Fitko, R. 2890
Fitzgeorge, R. B. 453
Fitzgerald, P. R. 4964
Fitzner, J. 4646
Fitzpatrick, J. E. P. 2650
Fitzsimmons, W. M. 355, 4639, 5024
Fjodorov, V. 1250
Fjølstad, M. 3158
Flachat, C. 3367
Flack, M. B. 726
Flammini, C. 1862
Flanagan, C. 4500
Flatla, J. L. 1580
Fletcher, K. 2016, 4246
Fletcher, O. 1561
Fletcher, T. F. 3330
Fletcher, W. 3857
Fletcher, W. W. 2015
Flieg, G. M. 1538
Flock, D. 1172
Flöter, J. 314
Florescu, S. 770
Flores Del F., C. 2123
Fluharty, D. M. 4441
Foard, M. A. 4585
Fodstad, F. H. 2167
Förster, D. 4409
Foerster, O. 97
Foggie, A. 3998, 4012
Folkers, C. 929, 1344, 2649
Follett, E. A. C. 1436
Fomenko, A. S. 3033
Fontaine, J. 1358
Fontaine, M. 4094
Fontaine, M.-P. 4094
Fontanelli, E. 2267, 3086
Foote, L. E. 4259
Forbes, D. 2558, 3450, 4080
Forbes, J. M. 3849
Ford, E. J. H. 1631, 4309-10
Forero C., P. 959
Forget, A. 4892
Forner, J. 761
Forrest, D. T. M. 3783
Forrest, J. C. 2894
Foršek, Z. 478, 3053
Forster, K. 878
Forster, T. L. 51, 474, 879
Forstner, M. J. 787
Forsyth, A. A. 4306
Forsythe, R. H. 1724
Fortushnyi, V. A. 760
Foster, J. W. 1885, 3582
Foster, N. M. 3113, 4105
Foster, S. J. 4720
Foster, W. N. M. 3641, 3951, 4011-2
Fouad, M. S. 3578
Fougereau, M. 1444
Fourie, P. D. 1677, 2508
Fowler, E. H. 5121
Fowler, M. E. 3319
Fowler, N. G. 3295
Fowler, P. R. 682
Fox, M. W. 2099, 3750
Foxx, T. S. 624
Fraccaro, M. 5250
Frágner, J. 1412
Francis, J. 188, 2943, 4604
di Franco, E. 3625
Frank, A. H. 1221
Frank, F. W. 4476
Frank, G. H. 1885
Frank, J. F. 1716
Frank, N. A. 2563
Franke, F. 3982
Frankel, A. I. 779
Franklin, J. A. 4384
Franklin, T. E. 933, 4454, 4909
Frankowski, M. 1725
Fraňo, J. 1882
Frappier, A. 4892
Frappier, C. L. 3972
Fraser, A. F. 4380
Fraser, D. M. 1117
Fraser, D. McK. 657
Fraser, E. 3240
Fraser, H. 3119, 5020-1
Fraser, J. 185
Fravolini, A. 2861
Frazier, M. N. 3495
Frederick, G. L. 1528
Fredrickson, T. N. 5131
Freeman, B. M. 2038
Freeman, N. R. 3459
Freire, M. H. da R. 2648
de Freitas, J. 4490

Freitas, V. de M. 2648
French, A. McK. 3066, 3523
French, E. L. 2701, 2730, 4567
French, M. H. 2528
French, M. L. 3459
Freni, S. C. 2073
Frerichs, W. M. 497, 4970
Frerking, H. 2960
Frescura, T. 4039
Frese, K. 4058, 4716
Freundt, E. A. 73
Frey, M. L. 516
Frey, R. A. 1058
Freytag, K. 1546
Frick, W. 630, 5114
Friedrich, R. 5087
Friend, M. 662
Fries, G. F. 1600
Friis, C. W. 3763
Friis, N. F. 2053, 2612
Frisch, 4404
Frisén, L. 2090
Fritschi, E. 4742
Fritzsch, W. 1729
Fromm, D. 3339
Frost, A. J. 18, 1268, 3977
Frost, W. W. 3314
Frothingham, T. E. 4537
Froyd, G. 3189
Frueh, R. 1605
Fruttero, S. 3780
Fry, J. L. 1116
Frye, F. L. 243, 4218
Fuchs, G. H. P. 4923
Fuenzalida, E. 4533
Fujii, T. 1598, 2691
Fujikura, T. 3045
Fujimotot, T. 2479
Fujiwara, H. 3045, 4003, 4717, 5017
Fujiwara, K. 728
Fukano, T. 4092
Fukuda, A. 2722
Fukushima, T. 4207
Fukuyoshi, S. 4627
Fuladi, B. M. 2904
Fuller, H. L. 1592
Fuller, R. 3769
Funnell, H. S. 5184
Furminger, I. G. S. 670, 5125
Furneaux, R. W. 5258
Fyrö, B. 3760

Gaboreanu, M. 4811
Gabrielli, G. 2664
Gacongne, J.-P. 8, 1224
Gad El Mawla, B. I. 4972
Gärtner, K. 420
Gaffarov, Kh. Z. 4103
Gafford, L. G. 1376
Gage, E. D. 3394
Gaggino, O. P. 3792
Gagliardi, G. 3084, 4555
Gagné, W. E. 2201
Gahne, B. 2061
Gailiunas, P. 950, 3557
Gainer, J. H. 961, 3611
Gajapathi, V. S. 5159
Gajos, E. 1256, 1731-2
Gakhniyan, R. 5192
Galarneau, B. 3625
Galati, P. 3761
Gale, C. 4224
Gale, G. O. 1597, 3496
Galiev, R. S. 585
Galikeev, Kh. L. 4955
Gall, D. 3539
Gallagher, C. H. 2024
Gallardo K., E. 2288
Galli, A. 3954
Galliard, H. 1037
Gamble, C. T. 1101
Gamčík, P. 2150, 2506, 2925
Gamet, A. 127
Gammage, K. 4650
Ganapathy, M. S. 1527, 3791
Gancarz, B. 356
Gangulee, P. C. 1263
Gangwar, P. C. 5262
Ganiev, M. K. 1401, 1861, 2570
Gans, J. H. 4754
Garancis, J. C. 2145
Garanina, I. P. 2138
Garcia, F. G. 4131, 5041
Garcia, J. D. 3339
Garcia, R. 4090
Garcia, V. C. 1801
García Rodríguez, I. 3538
Gardiner, A. C. 701, 2584
Gardiner, J. L. 1811, 4968
Gardiner, M. R. 311, 892, 974, 1139, 2021-2
Gardner, A. W. 3777
Gardner, D. E. 2404
Garg, S. K. 4536
Gargani, G. 2143, 2552
Garian, B. V. 3683
Garland, A. J. M. 118
Garmer, N. L. 1156
Garner, F. M. 4216, 4513
Garrett, W. N. 4019
Garrick, D. 1082
Garrigue, G. 3587
Gasanov, M. I. 2570
Gasse, H. 3887
Gates, G. A. 3971
Gatiatullin, N. N. 3939
Gatterdam, P. E. 1150
Gauthier, J. 3914
Gavrilă, R. 1231
Gay, F. W. 2185
Gayot, G. 3559
Gebauer, O. 4181
Gebhard, H. 469
Gedek, B. 4058
Gee, C. D. 2853
Geering, W. A. 1840, 3134
Geigy, R. 93
Geissinger, H. D. 875, 2573, 3746, 3976, 4451
Geissler, A. 853, 3410
Gelenczei, E. F. 5003
Gellee, G. 304
Gemmell, M. A. 2759
Genev, Kh. 430, 3570
Genov, I. 1250, 2132, 3570-1
Genova, A. 3571
Gentile, G. 4217
Gentry, R. P. 262, 682, 5152
Gentsch, E. 1787
Geodemans, W. T. 3877
George, R. W. 213, 2768
Georgi, J. R. 359, 4804, 5229
Georgiev, B. 327, 3588
Georgiev, D. 3703
Georgiev, R. 3737
Gerber, H. 4692
Gerber, H.-Ch. 3212
Gerlach, H. 4947
German, A. 1887
Gerneke, W. H. 814, 2391
Gerzymisch, J. 3436, 5139-40
Getty, R. 1091, 2062, 3843, 4381
Getty, S. M. 2955, 5145
Gevrey, J. 2326
Geyer, S. M. 1662
Ghannam, S. A. M. 2928
Ghilardi, G. 1292-3
Ghosal, N. G. 2062
Ghosh, S. S. 4881
Giacometti, G. 4525
Gialletti, L. 1870, 2861, 3121, 5033
Giambruno, E. 4490
Gibbons, M. W. 4323
Gibbons, R. A. 148, 975-6
Gibbons, W. J. 380
Gibbs, C. J., Jr. 4111
Gibbs, H. C. 1836, 4632, 5160
Gibbs, W. J. 3857
Gibson, J. E. 2515
Gibson, M. A. 1183
Gibson, T. E. 214, 2332, 2769, 5098-9
Gidel, R. 1002, 1908
Gier, H. T. 2922-4
Gierløff, B. C. H. 569
Giesbrecht, P. 3612
Giese, W. 715
Giesecke, W. 3956
Giesecke, W. H. 52, 1269, 4897
Gigger, R. 3297
Gil, J. 2060
Gilbert, B. N. 2858
Gilbert, D. L. 2030
Gilbert, H. 947, 4524
Gilbert, Y. 3110
Gilden, R. V. 581
Gill, H. S. 1923-4
Gillespie, J. H. 556, 1858, 2832, 4695, 5015, 5043
Gillespie, J. R. 3319
Gillette, D. D. 1614
Gilmore, C. E. 303
Gilmour, D. G. 790
Gilmour, N. J. L. 2584, 4107
van Gils, J. H. J. 4262-4
Gimmel'farb, F. B. 2915
Ginaven, S. M. 3321
Gingrich, R. E. 3170
Giordano, A. R. 116
Giorgi, G. 550, 2665
Gipp, W. F. 1063
Girard, A. 2255-8
Girard, H. C. 2672
Girardeau, M. 5109
Giraud, A. 3601
Giraud, M. 947, 4524
Giron, R. B. 2050
Girouard, R. E., Jr. 4259
Giroud, P. 1319, 4942
Gìslason, G. 2708
Gispen, R. 958
Gissoni, R. H. 4620
Gitatha, S. K. 3524

Gitel'son, S. S. 2530
Gitlin, D. 3985
Gitter, M. 10, 1235, 3460
Giullioni, A. 1863
Gizatullin, Kh. G. 4060, 4156
Gladenko, I. N. 2412, 4709
Glamba, I. I. 3440
Glantz, P. J. 2125, 3910-1, 4857
Glas, P. 4340
Glaswischnig, E. 1170
Glatstein G., S. 2433
Glawischnig, E. 3166
Glazener, W. C. 703, 5179
Glazier, D. B. 1088
Gledel, J. 572
Glenn, B. L. 3832
Glick, B. 4159, 5069
Gloor, H. 3464
Glover, P. E. 4166
Glover-Lauryssens, M. 1617
Glowatzki, R. 4805
Gluhovschi, N. 1565
Gluhovski, N. 496
Gluzman, I. Ya. 631
Gobzem, V. R. 538
Gocke, D. J. 596
Godfrey, D. G. 91, 5221
Goding, J. R. 807, 2503
Godovannyi, B. A. 486
Godwin, K. O. 4249
Goetsch, G. D. 4257
Götz, H. 791
Götze, E. 43
Goff, K. R. 2930
Gogoasă, V. 3624
Goh, T. K. 3544
Goiš, M. 2271, 3492, 4001
Goksoy, S. K. 2349
Gola, F. 3954
Gold, E. F. 182
Goldberg, H. S. 492
Goldfarb, S. 4600
Goldfinch, T. T. 5077
Goldman, M. 3528, 4960
Goldsmit, L. 2692
Goleman, D. L. 5197
Golightly, L. 1783
Golosov, I. M. 2628
Golota, N. D. 4064
Golub, E. S. 4150
Gomes, I. 4518
Gomes, W. R. 382
Gomez-Garcia, G. G. 676
Gomi, K. 4775
Gomoyunova, N. P. 5070
Gompel, W. A. A. 169
Gonzaga, A. C. 1639
González, H. L. 1735
González, J. M. 2414
González, M. 252
Good, A. L. 1624
Good, R. A. 3164, 3634
Good, R. E. 730, 5173
Goodchild. W. M. 2972, 4230
Gooding, R. H. 3638
Goodwin, L. G. 2632
Goodwin, R. F. W. 281-2, 2396
Gopalan, C. 3251
Gopal Jee Jha 3294
Goplen, B. P. 1587
Gorddard, B. J. 1518
Gordon, C. H. 385
Gordon, D. 1497
Gordon, D. E. 5118
Gordon, R. F. 3370
Gordon, R. N. 2846
Gordon, W. A. M. 5046
Gore, I. 2393
Gorelova, M. P. 3568
Goret, P. 1387
Gorham, J. R. 241, 294, 1085, 3105, 4289
Gorhe, D. 1360
Gorhe, D. S. 3159
Gorhe, M. D. S. 2670
Gorman, H. A. 3314
Górska, C. 3616
Górski, J. 3616
Gorskii, B. V. 1513
Gorskii, V. V. 4060
Gosden, D. 583
Gossling, H. R. 723
Gossling, J. 1227
Gothe, R. 553, 2667
Goto, M. 2885, 4534
Gottal, C. 563
Gottwald, S. 4294
Gottwald, W. 396
Gough, B. J. 2012
Goulden, B. E. 1553, 4390
Goulden, M. L. 4018
Goulding, R. L. 3181
Gourlay, R. N. 1822, 3486-8, 4934
Gouvelis, A. 2393
Gowdey, C. W. 1594
Goyings, L. S. 1500
Graber, J. W. 779
Graber, M. 1018, 1025-6, 2048, 3659, 5265
da Graça, H. M. 907, 1307
Grace, O. D. 4034
Gracián, M. 1081
Gracie, M. 801
Gräfner, G. 659-60, 2638
Graham, N. P. H. 2565
Graham, O. H. 186, 4171
Graham, W. R. 3281
Grahl, R. 5196
Grahneis, H. 2112
Gralheer, H. 4069
Gramatikovski, G. 3997
Gramenzi, F. 3123, 4116
Granger, G. A. 2084
Granston, A. E. 3593
Grant, A. B. 4247
Grant, D. L. 1637
Grant, K. McD. 891
Grant, M. S. 103
Grass, E. E. 512
Grasset, N. 571
Grasso, P. 5177
Grattan, D. A. P. 2408
Gratzek, J. B. 1394, 3388
Grau, F. H. 2968
Grau, H. 179
Graubmann, H.-D. 659-60, 2638
Graves, D. 3293
Graves, J. H. 2676, 3090, 4067, 4530
Gray, A. R. 4026, 4493
Gray, D. F. 994
Gray, D. P. 2255-8, 5160
Gray, R. J. 3256
Gray, R. S. 4794
Graydon, J. J. 4128
Greatrix, G. R. 4831
Greeley, R. G. 4454, 4698
Green, S. S. 492
Greene, F. E. 2939
Greenlee, J. C. 3827
Greenwood, B. 4799
Greenwood, D. 185
Greenwood, M. T. 1245
Greenwood, R. 1877
Gregorio, S. B. 567
Gregorović, V. 1396
Greig, A. S. 2249, 3595
Greitz, U. 1185
Grekova, N. A. 614, 4880
Grešíková, M. 134, 2690
Gretz, G. H. 4167
Greuel, E. 4501, 4737
Gribanov, V. N. 3560
Griel, L.C., Jr. 3833, 4255
Griesemer, R. A. 3133, 3390
Griffith, J. S. 149
Griffiths, H. J. 3203, 5100
Grigoriu, N. 1311
Grigoryan, G. A. 1461
Grillo Torrado, J. M. 1426, 1454
Grimbergen, A. H. M. 5147
Griner, L. A. 3262
Grintzescu, A. 1290
Grishaev, I. D. 4373, 4426
Grist, N. R. 1319
Groch, L. 1796
Gronwall, R. R. 339, 3274
de Groot, W. C. 1151
Grosche, E. 1008
Gross, D. R. 3808
Gross, W. B. 510, 731, 3770
Grossgebauer, K. 2089
Grosskopf, J. F. W. 1677
Grossmann, W. 1564
Groth, W. 250
Groulade, J. 3752
Groulade, P. 1691, 3752
Grün, E. 259, 3353, 3918
Grünbaum, E.-G. 4286
Grünberg, W. 193
Gründer, H.-D. 324, 3059, 3650
Grumbles, L. C. 4909
Grummer, R. H. 2369, 2380, 2816
Grunberg, E. 635
Grunder, A. A. 4288, 4809
Grunert, E. 1666, 2026, 3377
Gruninia, L. F. 589
Gruvel, J. 1018
Grys, S. 1765
Grzebuła, S. 4859
Grzywiński, L. 1833
Gstach, C, 3432
Guallini, L. 2520, 3065
Guarini, J. R. 4314
Guay, P. 379
Gudat, E. 3347
Gudnadòttir, M. 2708
Günther, H. 1309, 2159
Günther, K. 1521
Günther, M. 2482, 3270
Güralp, N. 1918-9, 4187, 4281
Guerin, L. F. 971, 1442
Guerra, M. 2143
Guerroro, A. A. 5217

Guerrero, C. A. 2637
Gürtler, H. 259, 3353, 3918
Guest, G. B. 2779
Guey, H. 2488
Guffy, M. M. 695
Guilbride, P. D. L. 410, 3895
Guildal, J. A. 1015
Guilhon, J. 3195, 3652
Guillaume, J. 2850
Guillon, J. C. 3097, 3505, 3615
Guinée, P. A. M. 14, 1230, 1236
Gulati, R. L. 109
Guliev, M. A. 3085
Gullbring, B. 1958
Gulrajani, T. S. 3940, 5008, 5224
Gulubov, S. 3428-30
Gumerov, N. K. 2513
Gundstrup, A. S. P. 58
Gunn, R. G. 4379
Gunnink, J. W. 3754
Gupta, B. N. 1377
Gupta, B. R. 4143
Gupta, I. 2416, 2428, 4329
Gusenleitner, J. 2074
Gusev, V. F. 2209
Gustafson, D. P. 588
Gustafsson, B. 1185
Gustavsson, I. 5250
Gutenmann, W. H. 3297, 3312
Gutierrez, R. O. 1454
Guttenmann, W. H. 1599
Gyles, C. L. 859
Gyles, N. R. 1514
Gylstorff, I. 3902
Gyrd-Hansen, N. 1143
Gyürü, F. 2477

Haag, J. 414
Haagsma, J. 952
Haase, H. 68
Haass, K. 863
Habashy, Y. Z. 2682
Habedank, W.-D. 99
Habel, R. E. 797
Hackett, A. J. 160, 2270, 4575, 5036
Haddad, Z. 3985
Hadlow, A. J. 1518
Hadžimuratović, M. 4449
Hänichen, T. 3234
Haenlein, G. F. W. 5137
Hafez, E. S. E. 4791
Hafez, S. M. 4557
Haffner, K. 1452
Hagen, H. 1519
Hagiwara, T. 2659
Hagman, H. E. 3309
Haguenau, F. 2117
Hahn, E. E. A. 4525
Hahn, G. 4418
Hahn, L. 5205
Hahndorf, A. 1782, 2601, 3493
Hahnefeld, E. 4982
Hahnefeld, H. 968, 4982
Haiba, M. H. 2215
Haig, D. A. 151, 586, 3042
Hájovský, T. 2506
Hajsig, M. 1322, 2622
Haks, L. J. 4420
Halaša, H. 3772
Hales, J. R. S. 2443
Hall, A. S. 957
Hall, B. V. 4686
Hall, J. G. 355, 1644
Hall, J. L. 257
Hall, L. W. 3906
Hall, R. A. 3025
Hall, R. C., Jr. 2382
Hall, S. A. 5176
Hall, V. 1972
Hall, W. T. K. 2729, 4748
Halliday, G. J. 5093
Halliday, R. 4354, 4877
Halliwell, R. E. W. 4582
Hallman, G. 2454
Hall-Patch, P. K. 3777
Halls, S. 432
Halnan, C. R. E. 3807
Halpin, F. B. 1509, 4292
Hamamdžić, M. 2828
Hamann, I. 1198
Hamburger, M. 2145
Hamdy, A. H. 502, 1099
Hamilton, J. M. 229-30, 2342, 2775, 4212, 4913, 5112
Hamilton, W. H. 4350
Hamlin, R. L. 341, 3283, 3321
Hamm, D. J. 260
Hammond, D. M. 2633-5, 4963
Hammond, J. A. 3643
Hâmori, D. 1096
Hamoud, M. M. 1883
Hampl, A. 1181
Hampl, J. 4459
Hampton, E. G. 3765
Hanafusa, H. 5133
Hanafusa, T. 5133
Hanaki, T. 2659
Hanko, E. 1244, 1582
Hanley, J. E. 730, 4885, 5173
Hannoun, C. 3097, 3135
Hansard, S. L. 3820, 4345
Hansen, E. W. 3788
Hansen, L. R. 5137
Hansen, M. F. 5103
Hanset, R. 2079, 3733
Hanson, B. S. 2007
Hanson, C. H. 385
Hanson, L. E. 3150, 4096
Hanson, R. P. 827, 4147, 4538, 5048-50, 5052, 5179
Hanson, R. W. 3720, 4688
Hantschel, H. 2250, 2699-2700, 4114, 4989
Hanzu, N. 4665
Hapke, H.-J. 746, 2422
Happich, F. A. 200, 629, 3649
Hara, S. 1602
Harada, E. 2445
Harada, K. 2268
Haralambiev, H. 1363, 2234
Haraszti, E. 1591
Haraszti, J. 4789
Harbourne, J. F. 1245
Harcourt, R. A. 114
Hard, G. C. 1122
Harding, J. D. J. 1581
Hardwick, H. 4287
Hardy, D. 2900
Hardy, R. 3514
Hardy, R. N. 3812
Hare, S. M. 254
Hare, W. C. D. 1494
Harik, R. I. 2091
Harley, J. M. B. 918
Harmeyer, J. 3745, 4056
Harmon, B. G. 1067
Harms, R. H. 255-6, 298, 3246, 4040, 4738
Harness, E. 355, 4639
Harrington, R. B. 2444
Harris, A. L. 778
Harris, D. L. 4874
Harris, P. 5231
Harris, W. F. 4742
Harrison, D. L. 755, 4318
Harrison, F. A. 2423, 2503, 3332
Harrison, I. R. 185, 1149
Harrison, J. 4489
Harrison, M. J. 4128-9
Harrold, B. 1490
Harrold, D. 3719
Harrold, J. 2427
Harrow, W. T. 2335
Harry, E. C. 3371
Harry, E. G. 376, 876
Harshbarger, K. E. 270
Hart, B. 889
Hart, C. B. 524, 2195, 3055
Hart, R. K. 901
Harter, D. H. 984-5, 2261
Hartfiel, W. 4737
Harting, J. 329
Hartley, W. J. 1993, 4247, 4976
Hartman, L. 3723
Hartman, R. K. 3214
Hartwich, J. 1368, 1778, 1782, 2601, 3493
Hartwigk, H. 3982
Harvey, D. G. 2004, 2472
Harvey, J. M. 3397
Harvey, R. W. S. 442
Harvey, W. C. 1214
Hasegawa, A. 1792
Hasenknopf, M. 4899
Hashimoto, H. 1222
Hassan, T. 2448, 4797
Hassan, Y. M. 353-4
Hassan, Z. A. 1834
Hassanein, R. R. 3835
Hasselager, E. 4021
Hatch, R. C. 5184
Hathcock, J. N. 4687
Hatherill, C. W. B. 1488, 2821
Hathway, D. E. 741
Haufler, M. 3298, 5194
Hauge, S. 1755
Haughey, K. G. 1993
Hauke, H. 1787
Hauschild, A. H. W. 2575, 4911
van Haverbeke, G. 3367
Havre, G. N. 1065
Hawk, H. W. 385, 4816, 5255-6
Hawking, F. 4650
Hawkins, D. M. 4997
Hawkins, K. 1205, 1849
Haxhe, J. J. 3357
Hay, J. 4883
Hayashi, K. 1904
Hayashi, S. 4003
Hayes, A. 103
Hayes, B. W. 263
Hayflick, L. 3041

Hayman, R. H. 348
Hays, R. L. 270, 3302
Hayward, A. H. S. 3757
Hazrati, A. 1389, 2694, 4093
Hazzard, T. C. 4256
Healy, B. P. 629
Healy, P. J. 4705
Healy, W. B. 671
Heap, R. B. 2503, 4790
Heard, T. W. 2097, 2970
Hearst, B. R. 41
Heath, A. C. G. 5077
Heath, D. 5231
Heath, G. B. S. 1935, 3671
Heath, T. 5236
Hébert, C. 4445
Hebert, C. N. 1327, 1429, 1630, 1650, 2558, 3450, 3851, 4708
Hebert, N. 1013
Heck, H. 333
Heddleston, K. L. 448, 2127, 4872
Hedger, R. S. 1841, 3553
Heeschen, W. 3003
van den Heever, L. W. 52, 848, 1269, 1677, 2322, 2509, 2761, 4897
Heffer, B. 1028
Hegner, D. 798
van der Heide, L. 989, 2734
Heidelbaugh, N. D. 4530
Heidenreich, C. J. 1162, 2444, 2818
Heider, R. 4407
Heidrich, H. 877
Heidrich, H. J. 848
Hein, H. 3916, 4498
Hein, R. 2734
Heine, M. 1585
Heine, U. 3705
Heinig, A. 719
Heitman, H., Jr. 1612, 2201, 4019
Heitmann, L. P. 1462
Heitzman, R. J. 3116
Hekimoglu, H. 4056
Helbacka, N. V. 4360
Held, J. R. 2236
Helgebostad, A. 1065, 3710
Hellmann, E. 552
Hellwig, A. 2854
Helmboldt, C. F. 3238-9, 3286, 3491, 3996, 5175
Helms, J. 2272
Helwig, D. M. 890
Hemingway, R. G. 2372, 2799, 3715
Hemmingsen, I. 1093
Hempel, D. 2854
Hemsley, J. A. 2365
Hencner, Z. 2511
van den Hende, C. 3337, 3824
Henderson, J. A. 4397
Henderson, J. R. 672
Henderson, R. J. 32
Henderson, W. 509
Henderson, W. H. 513
Hendriks, H. J. 2032, 3341
Henle, W. 844
Henner, S. 773
Hennessy, A. V. 1850, 3584
Henricson, B. 2077, 3676, 4724
Henriksen, S. A. 2929
Hendrix, J. C. 3222, 5115
Henry, D. P. 1206
Henry, M. 3586
Henson, J. B. 294, 1085, 3105, 4289, 4730
Heotis, J. P. 321, 754
Herbert, I. V. 4201
Herbert, W. J. 1331, 3006, 3523, 4958-9
Herbertson, B. M. 729
Herceg, M. 2733, 2737, 3144
Heremans, H. 1827
Herin, R. A. 3330, 4331
Hering, L. 3416, 3912
Herman, J. 4882
Herrett, R. J. 321
Herrick, R. B. 1589, 2013
Herrlich, A. 415
Hervey, E. J. 3815
Herzog, A. 1495, 3872, 4697
Hess, E. 2493
Hess, W. R. 4592
Hessami, M. 1374, 4524
Hesseltine, C. W. 4018
Hetrick, J. M. 5173
Heubner, D. 1173
Heun, S. 2691
Heuschele, W. P. 1416
Hewer, T. F. 4950
Hewetson, R. W. 274, 4607, 5075
Heyneman, D. 3656
Heyssel, R. M. 2376
Heywood, R. 264
Hibbard, H. H. 663, 4218-9
Hibbitt, K. G. 1976, 3721, 3958
Hibbs, J. W. 4240
Hibler, C. P. 4193
Hicarte, V. P. 4203
Hicks, M. 20
Hidiroglou, M. 261, 4685
Hiepe, T. 2765
Hiers, J. M., Jr. 682
Higgins, D. A. 3425
Higgs, T. M. 470, 2998
High, G. J. 4150
Hightower, B. G. 3176
Hignett, P. G. 29
Hikita, M. 2722
Hilbring, E.-E. 296, 4501
Hildebrandt, J. 1010, 3653, 4180, 4618
Hildebrandt, P. 4473
Hill, C. H. 4644
Hill, D. C. 251
Hill, D. P. 3595, 4945
Hill, G. N. 4704
Hill, H. 1214
Hill, K. J. 775
Hill, R. R. 1339
Hill, W. A. 1155
Hill, W. K. W. 1050, 2984
Hillard, J. J. 195
Hiller, K. 490
Hilliger, H. G. 1192
Hillmann, D. J. 3843
Hime, J. M. 2219
Himeno, K. 1898, 4711-2
Himes, J. A. 325, 1134
Hindennach, I. 3089
Hindery, G. A. 53, 4343
Hindson, J. C. 384, 3816
Hingston, C. W. J. 4429
Hinsman, E. J. 4367
Hintz, H. F. 2201
Hinz, K.-H. 3498
Hinz, R. W. 4222
Hipolito, O. 1886
Hirai, K. 3964
Hird, F. J. R. 1867
Hironaka, R. 4608
Hirono, I. 3306
Hirsch, E. F. 2476
Hirsch, J. G. 2462
Hirth, R. S. 1569, 3655
Hitzmann, G. 187
Hjelle, A. 2057
Hjerpe, C. A. 2805, 5148
Hlavatý, L. 2171
Hlond, S. 1294
Ho, T. M. 939
Hobbs, W. 2494
Hobson, P. N. 3811
Hochwald, G. M. 5068
Hock, A. 3436, 5139-40
Hodes, M. E. 3391
Hodge, H. C. 737
Hodgen, G. D. 783
Hodgson, J. N. 3535
Hodson, N. 4812
Hoe, C. M. 350
van der Hoeden, J. 2178, 3992
Høge, P. 2162
Hoekstra, J. 905, 1050, 1060, 1176
Hoekstra, W. G. 1056-7, 1615, 2369, 2380, 2816, 4251
Hoeller, H. 353-4
Hörchner, F. 1912, 2771, 3212, 4637, 5101
Hoerlein, B. F. 3394
Hörning, B. 1927
Hörter, R. 4954
van Hoeve, K. 918
Hofer, B. 2074
Hoffmann, G. 191, 1912, 2748
Hoffman, H. 2024, 2473
Hoffman, K. 3789
Hoffman, R. A. 3169-70
Hofmann, W. 1495, 3717
Hofmeyr, C. F. B. 2502, 4376
Hofstad, M. S. 605
Hogan, B. F. 3169
Hogan, K. G. 254, 4296
Hogarth-Scott, R. S. 1019
Hogben, B. R. 82
Hogge, A. L., Jr. 136, 1727
Hogue, D. E. 260
Hohorst, W. 4181
Hojovcová, M. 62
Holbrook, A. A. 2647, 3072, 4970-1
Holec, J. 372
Holland, J. J. 2084
Holland, L. A. 1190
Hollard, D. 3349
Hollifield, R. D. 754
Hollis, D. E. 348
Holm, L. W. 1188, 5213
Holman, H. H. 786
Holmes, C. R. 1737
Holmes, C. W. 1611, 4335
Holmes, I. 1867
Holmes, J. R. 340, 2452, 4778
Holmes, P. H. 2751, 4617
Holtenius, P. 1009
Holtmann, W. B. 1056
Homma, S. 4819-20
Honer, M. R. 223
Honigberg, B. M. 3528, 4960

Ionigman, M. N. 4518-9
Ionma, K. 2445
an Hoof, J. 3861
Ioogenraad, N. J. 1867
Ioogstraal, H. 4473
Iook, S. V. M. 2632
Iooper, B. E. 3277
Iooper, P. T. 889, 4268
Ioorens, J. 2003, 4220
Iooven, N. W., Jr. 4827
Iopcroft, S. C. 326
Iope, D. C. 4897
Iopkins, I. G. 4093
Ioppe, R. 809, 4855
Ioppenstedt, K. 302
Iopwood, M. L. 813, 4786-7
Iorak, I. G. 3191
Iore, D. E. 4107
Iorie, M. 1485
Ioriuchi, T. 2406, 3949
Iorn, V. 2051-2
Iorner, M. W. 2037
Iorsch, F. 68, 70
Iorsthuis, T. J. 4732
Iorvat, J. 4160
Iorvath, D. J. 1068
Iorváth, Z. 1531
Iorwell, F. D. 3936
Iorzinek, M. 156, 1411, 1413-4
Iosny, Z. 1239
Iosoda, T. 1898, 4711-2
Iotson, I. K. 1023
Iottendorf, G. H. 5120
Iougan, M. W. 2043
Ioupt, K. A. 5136
Ioupt, T. R. 2882, 3323, 5136
Iourrigan, J. L. 5076
Iouston, B. A. 2562, 3448
Iovmand, H. C. 4813
Iow, P. F. 2373
Ioward, D. M. R. 4584
Ioward, E. 1110
Ioward, E. B. 1502, 2358, 3759
Ioward, J. R. 4277
Iowatson, A. F. 4542
Iowe, A. 1623
Iowe, M. W. 1802
Iowell, D. G. 2102
Iowell, J. M. 265, 683, 1570, 1973, 2782, 2845, 3756, 3838, 4279, 5169
Iowell, P.-G. 973, 3112
Iower, A. A., Jr. 3178
Iowes, A. D. 2763
Iowes, H. L., Jr. 1940
Iowie, J. W. 1349
Hrušovskyý, F. 1761
Isu, K. C. 2261
Iuan-Chang Chow Tsai 2801
Iuang, C. T. 3423
Iuard, M. 3276
Iubbard, P. L. 1278
Iuber, J. T. 3799
Iuber, S. 2490
Iuber, W. G. 1100
Iubík, R. 1354
Iubrig, T. 527, 1309, 3049, 3999
Iuchzermeyer, F. W. 1348
Iuck, R. A. 981, 4079
Iudson, J. R. 1779, 3043, 4467, 4931
Iuebner, R. J. 581, 598
Iuff, J. W. 933
Hughes, D. E. 4887-9
Hughes, D. L. 2103
Hughes, J. 2900
Hughes, K. L. 1993, 2991
Hughes, L. E. 2188
Hughes, R. W. 2424
Hugh-Jones, M. E. 80
Hugoson, G. 3227
Huis in't Veld L. G. 1151
Huisman, E. A. 738
Huisman, G. H. 342
Huisman, T. H. J. 3343
Hulbert, L. C. 3303
Hulet, W. H. 5217
Hull, M. W. 2527, 4767
Hulland, T. J. 2624
Hulliger, L. 3539
Hulse, E. C. 3010
Humphrey, R. P. 927
Humphreys, P. W. 1165
Humphries, C. 1073
Humphries, D. A. 4601
Hungerford, T. G. 3406, 3932
Hunt, A. C. 1106
Hunt, G. R. 225
Hunt, R. D. 983
Hunt, S. 3146
Hunt, S. E. 1152
Hunter, B. F. 1756
Hunter, D. 3
Hunter, G. D. 148, 150, 975-6, 3721
Huntley, B. E. 4437
Hunziker, O. 5166
Huriemann, J. 3822
Hurst, G. W. 4516
Hurt, H. D. 2382
Hurter, L. R. 4185
Hurtík, E. 3772
Hurwood, I. S. 1601
Hussein, M. F. 203
Hussein, N. 3578
Huston, J. E. 5202
Huston, K. 695
Hutchings, H. 5252
Hutchins, D. R. 3106
Hutchison, W. F. 2758
Hutson, D. H. 741
Hutson, L. R. 893
Hutt, F. B. 2919
Hvidsten, H. 1523
Hwang, J. 3627, 5065
Hyde, J. M. 1376
Hyde, R. M. 4594
Hyldgaard-Jensen, J. 3340
Hyllseth, B. 4071
Hyman, A. I. 772
Hymas, T. A. 102
Hypa, R. 4710
Hysell, D. K. 405

Ianconescue, M. 3706
Ibisate-Genuino, G. 988
Ibrahim, M. 4550
Ichihara, T. 2660
Ichihara, Tsuruo 4576
Ichihara, Tsuyoshi 4576
Ide, Y. 87,
Idrisov, G. Z. 3938-9
Igarashi, Y. 4135
Igel, H. 598
Iggo, A. 1159
Ihlenburg, H. 2739
Ikeme, M. M. 2766
Ik Gwan So 5054
Ilahi, A. 482, 523
Ilijaš, B. 1680
Illman, O. 4828
Ilmolelian, L. L. 3653
Il'yasova, R. Sh. 3574
Imaizumi, K. 2659
Imamura, Y. 2146
Imori, T. 2033
Inaba, Y. 582, 584
Infantozzi, J. M. 4490
Inglis, M. 3497
Ingram, D. G. 1225
Ingram, R. H. 4826
Inniss, W. E. 2963
Inoue, I. 1814
Inoue, T. 2078, 2885
Inoue, Y. K. 3099
Insalata, N. F. 443
Inubushi, H. 2479
Ionesyan, A. I. 2169
Ioppolo, A. 2719
Iova, N. A. 3075
Iovčev, E. 450
Iovchev, E. 23, 450, 3632
Ippen, R. 2384, 3767, 4290
Iraizoz Labarta, A. 573
Irfan, M. 2770
Iribarren, J. C. 3036
Ironside, C. J. T. 29
Irvin, A. D. 1489, 3006
Irvine, C. H. G. 1621, 2457
Isaeva, R. A. 3030
Isaković, K. 4160
Ishibashi, Y. 2607
Ishida, K. 4711
Ishii, S. 584
Ishikawa, T. 2078
Ishitani, R. 142
Ishmael, J. 1570, 2782, 2845, 3756, 5169
Iskander, F. A. 2910
Ismail, Y. S. 2559
Itagaki, K. 4508-9
Itakura, C. 4468
Itikawa, O. 784, 1981
Ito, F. 2406
Ito, S. 4049
Ito, Y. 4891
Ittrich, G. 2088
Iusco, V. 1565
Ivanov, A. T. 4023
Ivanov, M. M. 2987
Ivanov, X. 2794, 3737
Ivanova, L. G. 3980
Ivie, G. W. 3311
Ivins, L. N. 3478
Iwabuchi, T. 767
Iyer, P. K. R. 306, 4571
Iyer, R. P. 4197
Iyigören, B. 3929
Izawa, H. 2263, 2687

van Jaarsveld, W. A. 4641
Jaartsveld, F. H. J. 2606, 3447
Jabara, A. G. 350, 1047, 5122
Jack, E. J. 3927

Jackson, C. A. W. 4871
Jackson, F. L. 3765
Jackson, H. 3449
Jackson, H. D. 2813, 4257, 5156
Jackson, P. 3786
Jacob, K. 2134
Jacobs, D. E. 650, 1479-80, 1937, 3211
Jacobson, N. L. 1091
Jacotot, H. 413, 1428, 3139-40
Jacquet, J. 3507
Jadin, J. M. 1826-7
Jaeger, O. 1369, 2237
Jaffe, W. P. 997
Jaggers, S. E. 4201
Jahfarzadeh, Z. 4204
Jahn, F. 5082
Jain, N. C. 439, 1270-1, 1633, 2184, 4798
Jain, S. K. 234, 1934, 2360
Jainudeen, M. R. 2767, 4474
Jakob, W. 2157
Jakov, J. 2245
Jakšić, B. L. 2539
Jalnapurkur, B. V. 237
James, C. K. 4669
James, L. F. 1137, 1593, 2415, 2920, 3304, 3789-90, 4311, 5188-90
James, P. S. 1477
James, V. H. T. 2460
Jamieson, G. 2454
Jamieson, S. 3886
Jamil, M. 176
Jamin, I. 4503
Janda, H-G. 1962
Janda, J. 337
Janeczek, M. 2311
Janiak, M. I. 2398
Janitschke, K. 2748, 3076
Janković, B. D. 1902, 4160
Jankowska, J. 4521
Jannke, C. C. 3759
Janowski, H. 56, 1752-3, 2679, 3414, 4072
Jansen, B. C. 3017, 3981
Jansen, C. R. 788, 3346
Jansen, G. J. 395, 1665
Jansen, J., Jr. 4631, 4641
Jansen, J. 991, 4564, 5019
Jansen, V. 4829
Janssen, D. 1788
Jantošovič, J. 2171
Jaramillo, M. 4984
Jaroš, Z. 2618
Jarquin, R. 252, 2414
Jarrett, J. O. 1041
Jarrett, W. F. H. 232, 1024, 1041
Jarvis, B. D. W. 39
Jarvis, C. 5270
Jasmin, A. M. 2574
Jasmin, G. 2116
Jason, S. 2120
Jasper, D. E. 50, 439, 1276, 2184, 3454
Jastrzębski, M. 3847
Jatkar, P. R. 110
Jayasinghe, J. B. 2767
Jayne-Williams, D. J. 3769
Jazbec, I. 3253
Jeffcott, L. B. 2004
Jegatheeswaran, T. 922
Jelambi, C. F. 4465
Jenkin, C. R. 1440, 3155
Jenkins, K. J. 261, 2810, 4685
Jenkins, P. A. 2163
Jenkins, W. L. 3925
Jenkinson, D. McE. 347, 2485, 3322, 3842
Jennett, N. E. 2970
Jennings, A. R. 2704
Jennings, D. M. 4299
Jennings, F. W. 1024, 1931, 5092
Jennings, J. F. 1438
Jennings, P. B. 2451
Jennings, W. L. 575
Jensch, D. 2491
Jensen, A. H. 1067
Jensen, L. S. 4952, 5155
Jensen, R. 4695
Jensen, Sv. E. 3340
Jenson, A. B. 133
Jentzsch, K.-D. 3767
Jeřábek, J. 4879
Jericho, K. W. F. 3743
Jerstad, A. C. 3047
Jeska, E. L. 920
Jessen, C. 722
Jessett, D. M. 161
Jha, D. 4512
Jha, G. J. 306
Jhala, H. I. 2179
Jílek, M. 3162
Jindrák, K. 5107
Jírovec, O. 90
Jivănescu, I. 1794
Jivoin, P. 2222, 3082
Jochim, M. M. 972, 3600
Jochumsen, P. 3264, 3373
Joel, D. D. 1164, 1681, 5067
Jørgensen, L. 4727
Johanning, R. 1787
Johansson, I. 4851
Johne, H. 4898
Johnsen, D. O. 4149
Johnson, A. E. 4032
Johnson, A. J. 3072, 4970-1
Johnson, B. L. 3255
Johnson, C. A. 927
Johnson, C. M. 3583
Johnson, D. E. 2619
Johnson, D. L. 4429
Johnson, D. R. 2080
Johnson, G. R. 3132
Johnson, H. D. 1158, 1168, 1608, 5205
Johnson, H. R. 766
Johnson, H. W. 1596
Johnson, J. 4388
Johnson, J. E. 368
Johnson, K. H. 2783
Johnson, R. B. 2466
Johnson, R. C. 4926
Johnson, R. H. 172, 1879, 2253, 3598, 4582
Johnson, R. J. 3257
Johnson, R. W. 3114
Johnson, V. W. 4336
Johnston, D. E. 1104
Johnston, J. E. 4259
Johnston, K. G. 3106
Johnston, L. A. Y. 1818
Johnston, R. E. 4871
Johnston, W. S. 3015
Johnstone, I. L. 1477
Jolivet, G. 1463
Jollans, J. L. 2097
Jolly, D. G. 4698
Jolly, R. D. 164, 702, 2251
Jonas, A. M. 3136, 3751
Jonas, R. 2368
Jonas, W. E. 2543, 5219
Jones, A. 470
Jones, A. L. 2678
Jones, A. S. 1102
Jones, D. G. C. 4725
Jones, E. W. 935, 3542-3, 4045, 4973
Jones, F. J. S. 4302
Jones, J. E. 255
Jones, J. E. T. 704, 2395
Jones, K. M. 4108
Jones, L. M. 457, 1259, 2133, 3946-7
Jones, L. P. 4562
Jones, M. R. 1274
Jones, O. R. 2273
Jones, R. A. 1901
Jones, R. H. 3113
Jones, R. M. 3662, 4190, 5110
Jones, R. S. 2439
Jones, T. C. 4740
Jones, T. W. T. 2319
Jones, W. D., Jr. 4457
Jones, W. G. M. 103
Jones-Davies, W. J. 1335, 2630
Jonkers, A. H. 960
Jonkman-van-den Broek, E. B. 1151
Jordan, A. M. 1448, 1905
Jordan, F. T. W. 4470
Jordan, H. E. 3582
Jordan, H. W. 2907
Jortner, B. S. 3751
Joshi, T. P. 4701
Joszt, L. 4640
Jotov, M. 2234
Joubert, L. 2723, 3097, 3135, 3438, 3587
Joubert, L. M. 454
Jovanovitch, R. 2576
Jovellanos, M. L. 794
Jowtschev, E. 3632
Joyce, G. 1864
Joyner, L. P. 1341
Judge, M. D. 766, 2894
Judy, J. W. 839
Jülich, E. 3554
Juhasz, M. 2250, 2699
Juhász, S. 1758, 1996, 4017, 4020
Juhls, H. 5227
Juhr, N.-C. 4700
Jull, D. J. 4865
July, J. R. 1838
Junge, G. 2886
Jungerman, P. F. 4909
Junkmann, K. 4852
Junqueira, C. L. 4250
Junsleinis, E. J. 3682
Jurado M., J. F. 4659
Jurášek, V. 2318, 2757
Jurmanová, K. 1395
Juszkiewicz, T. 364, 1328, 2549-50
Jylling, B. 1118

Kaaden, O.-R. 4573, 5028
Kaarde, I. A. 2197
Kachakhidze, A. V. 2289
Kadhim, J. K. 108

adlec, A. 3549
adono, H. 4781
adziołka, A. 4699
aeberle, M. L. 4151
aemmerer, K. 2023, 3707-8
aeser, H. E. 5197
ästli, P. 3092
afarov, M. S. 1401, 1861
agami, A. 799, 800
agan, F. I. 2577, 3014, 3019
ahrs, A. J. 1116
ahrs, R. F. 3775
ainski, M. H. 257
aiser, C. J. 1205
aiser, G. C. 2476
aiser, H. 4667
ajima, M. 4223
akuk, T. 1946
akuk, T. J. 668, 1508, 4222
alashyan, P. L. 1253
alchev, I. 3570
aleta, E. F. 3361
allfelz, F. A. 4784
almar, E. 76, 568
aloyanov, I. 2537, 4861
alra, D. S. 445
altenbach, C. C. 2888
alter, S. S. 2277
aman, C. H. 723
aman, I. 1652
aman, J. 2042, 4777, 5237
ambourov, G. 2548
amburov, G. 4419
amitsuka, P. S. 4535
ammlade, W. G. Jr. 1381
ampelmacher, E. H. 14-5, 370, 1230, 1236
ampp, M. 3813
amrin, B. B. 183
anagawa, H. 2078, 5251
anarek, A. D. 3597
ane, E. A. 1600
ane, G. J. 2195
anegis, L. A. 2027
aneko, J. J. 361, 5222
anematsu, S. 2446
aniewski, A. 4294
anno, Y. 4092
anoe, M. 990
antack, B. H. 3636
antov, A. A. 2674
apitanaki, M. V. 2172
apitánčik, B. 2281-2, 2727
aplan, A. S. 561
aplan, C. 1371
aplan, W. 915
app, J.-P. 2063
app, P. 3151
aradjov, I. 1399
aradzhov, Ya. 37, 3458, 3465, 3864, 3866-7, 4410
aramucheva, L. 3699-70
arasek, E. 987, 2512
aravaev, V. M. 2916
arazija, R. 4736
arbe, E. 1046, 3385, 3996
arczewski, W. 1891
ardeván, A. 1325, 2194
arg, H. 383, 780
arichashvili, L. N. 3937
arlikanova, S. N. 3446
Karlovič, M. 1322
Karnovsky, M. L. 1440
Karpas, A. 2695, 4131, 5041
Karstad, L. 1107, 1404
Kasel, J. A. 577
Kasimbala, S. 233, 3674
Kassabov, R. 2196
Kassai, T. 1946
Kast, A. 3234
Kas'yanov, A. N. 2979, 2986
Kasza, L. 3390, 3614, 5121
Kaszubkiewicz, C. 437
Kates, K. C. 215
Kathein, R. A. 575
Katitch, R. 2576
Katitch, R. V. 1289
Katiyar, R. D. 204
Katô, M. 1904
Kato, Y. 2446
Katsube, Y. 2659
Kauffmann, M. 93
Kaufmann, A. F. 862, 4423
Kauker, E. 1687
Kavanagh, J. F. 1088
Kaveh, M. 947
Kawahara, G. 799, 800
Kawakubo, A. 2691
Kawamura, H. 2406, 3626, 4589, 4734, 5060
Kawamura, S. 1516, 1824
Kawata, K. 817, 2078
Kay, M. 1517, 1534, 2367
Kazda, J. 1762, 4459
Kazdan, J. J. 2617
Keahey, K. K. 3972
Kearney, A. 197
Keast, D. 3358
Keast, J. C. 4871
Keck, G. 199
Kedenburg, C.-P. 198
Keeble, S. A. 1877
Keeler, R. F. 1593, 2419, 2920, 3304
Keep, J. M. 2005
Kehoe, J. M. 3490
Keith, R. K. 210, 638, 1021, 1469
Kelker, N. E. 2666
Keller, H. 4002
Kelliher, D. J. 5108
Kellock, A. W. 533
Kelly, C. F. 1612
Kelly, D. F. 710
Kelly, R. G. 2027
Kelly, R. H. 3154
Kelly, W. R. 847
Kelterborn, E. 2110
Kemenes, F. 55, 72, 498, 1748, 3633
Kemp, G. A. 3496
Kendall, K. A. 270
Kendall, S. B. 1013
Kendrick, J. W. 1393, 2072
Kennedy, C. C. 2650
Kennedy, P. C. 2842, 4561
Kenney, R. M. 3442
Kenworthy, R. 705
Kenyon, A. J. 1110, 2006
Kenzy, S. G. 522, 4952
Keplinger, M. L. 736
Keppie, J. 26
Kerimov, Ch. 3979
van de Kerk, P. 2379, 5147
Kern, J. 581
Kerr, K. M. 2608, 3046
Kerr, W. R. 1739, 3437
Kerur, V. K. 4378
Kewitsch, A. 5087
Keynes, R. D. 3332
de Keyser, P. 4882
Khalifa, K. 108
Khan, A. Q. 3426
Khan, C. K. A. 1668
Khan, N. A. 4948
Khanbekyan, R. A. 1461
Khanna, P. N. 1228
Kharalambiev, Kh. 1363
Kharitonova, A. M. 4759
Kharole, M. U. 3038, 4282
Khatin, M. G. 4300-1
Khausmann, Kh. 752
Khazen, K. 3805
Kheisin, E. M. 95
Kheng, C. S. 4090
Khera, S. S. 3900
Khitenkova, L. P. 3074
Khomenko, V. S. 3800
Khukhorov, V. M. 2175
Khuri, R. N. 2091
Kidd, A. R. M. 1235
Kidd, P. 4535
Kidder, H. E. 1068
Kiddy, C. A. 790
Kielstein, P. 527, 1787
Kielwein, G. 4898
Kienholz, E. W. 266
Kiesel, G. K. 380, 1522
Kii, M. 2446
Kilbourne, E. D. 4543
Kilham, L. 2274
Kilias, R. 630
Killick-Kendrick, R. p. 191
Kim, C. S. 2277
Kimberlin, R. H. 1407, 2447, 4109-10
Kimura, K. 2445
Kinch, D. A. 4016
Kind, H. 1659
der Kinderen, P. J. 5214
King, C. D. 1283
King, J. A. 4437
King, J. O. L. 399
King, N. W. 983, 4131, 4581
Kingman, H. E., Sr. 813
Kingsbury, P. A. 1028-9
Kingwill, R. G. 880
de Kinkelin, P. 1463
Kinnaird, P. J. 5191
Kinoshita, F. 3786
Kintner, L. D. 3280, 4993
Kinzer, H. G. 1001
Kipnis, D. M. 3244
Kiprich, V. V. 2187, 4939
Kirchhoff, H. 3875, 4586
Kirillov, L. V. 2987
Kirk, J. H. 4513
Kirk, R. W. 4402
Kirkbride, C. A. 1058
Kirkham, W. W. 325, 2212, 3828
Kirkley, J. 3826
Kirmse, P. 612
Kirshin, V. A. 3859
Kirton, A. H. 3723
Kiryanov, E. A. 495
Kisilev, N. P. 3193
Kissling, R. E. 5044

Kita, J. 5015
Kitahara, Y. 2660
Kitamura, Y. 3679
Kitano, N. 643
Kitaoka, S. 1913
Kitayama, H. 3679
Kitchen, H. 3350
Kite, J. H. Jr. 5174
Kito, S. 2663
Kiyota, T. 2607
Kjaersgaard, P. 1144, 2870
Klatte, F. J. 882
Klauber, M. R. 4219
Klaus, G. 935
Klaus, G. G. B. 4973
Klaus, H. 314
Kleckner, A. L. 3908
Kleckner, M. D. 4997
Kleeberg, H. H. 488
Kleikamp, I. 1367, 4078
Klein, F. 480
Klein, G. M. 321
Kleinschroth, E. 3960
Klemenc, N. 1396
Klemm, W. 1750
Klemm, W. R. 3331
Klenina, N. V. 4522
Kleyn, E. F. 2824
Kliewer, I. O. 935, 3542-3
Klimenko, V. V. 2306
Klimov, N. M. 3560, 4063
Kline, A. E. 2203
Kling, J. M. 936, 2212
Klinger, I. 2467, 2493
Klinghardt, G. W. 305
Klingler, K. 3509
Klochkov, A. A. 2979, 3433-4
van 't Klooster, A. T. 4238
Klopfer, U. 76, 1953
Kluge, J. P. 4918-21
Kment, A. 3334
Knapp, F. W. 1030, 1907, 3171
Knapp, S. E. 517
Knapp, W. 1244
Kniazeff, A. J. 5034
Knight, R. A. 2333, 5105
Knight, V. 577
Knight, W. M. 1184
Knösel, H. 1097, 3272-3, 4702
Knowlton, F. F. 703
Knox, J. H. 1190
Knudsen, E. T. 315
Knudsen, K. D. 1585
Knudson, A. G., Jr. 2363
Kobayashi, K. 139, 3105, 3591
Kobayashi, S. 656
Kobune, F. 2722
Kobusiewicz, T. 2679, 4521
Kocan, R. M. 2666
Koch, H. 1392
Koch, J. H. 2024
Koch, S.A. 293
Kochetkova, E. S. 3568
Kochurin, A. I. 2979
Koči, J. 85, 1395
Kodagali, S. B. 4378
Kodama, K. 3099
Kodras, R. 684
Koehler, A. 3802
Köhler, G. 191, 1912, 2748
Köhler, H. 530, 2118, 3612-3, 4833
Kölbl, O. 77, 390, 1717
Koeman, J. H. 738
Körber, H.-D. 3386
Kösters, J. 5238
Koestner, A. 1419, 2822, 3132, 3235-7, 5039, 5121
Kötsche, W. 1282
Kohl, D. 1262
Kohler, E. M. 1710
Kohls, R. E. 4494
Kohn, A. 180
Kohn, Z. 1618
Koide, F. 4589
Koizumi, I. 4092
Kojnok, J. 4587
Kok, P. 4340
Kokles, R. 1365, 2700, 3109, 3567, 4113, 4982
Kokovin, I. L. 4462
Kolb, E. 259, 416, 2895-6, 3353, 5227
Kolesov, S. G. 3009
Kolesova, A. I. 3019
Kolev, M. 895
Kolev, V. 3418
Kolomiets, Yu. S. 536
Kolov, A. O. 3781
Kolyakov, V. L. 2916
Kolyakov, Ya. E. 2530, 3446
Komarov, N. M. 2917
Komissarov, E. Ya. 3224
Kondos, A. C. 735
Kondracki, M. 1223, 4411
Konermann, H. 2422
Konishi, S. 595, 4124
Konno, S. 141, 4003, 5017
Konno, Y. 685
Kôno, I. 4627
Kono, Y. 139, 993, 3591
Konozenko, P. A. 4980-1
Konrád, J. 1304, 3260, 3463
Konstantinov, A. 3703
Konyukhov, M. P. 2653
Kool, W. H. 1195
Kopecky, K. E. 894, 2582, 4918-21
Koper, S. 4699
Kopp, C. 1564
Koppel, Z. 2540
Koprowski, H. 844, 5266
Korabel'nikova, N. I. 3160
Korchagova, A. P. 2317
Korisovich, Yu. F. 2986
Korn, G. 152-3, 1410
Korobeinikov, V. F. 2329
Korol, A. G. 1733
Korolev, A. P. 5070
Korukov, G. 2996, 4895
Korych, B. 1873
Korzhevenko, G. N. 2916
Kosaka, S. 5251
Kosilov, I. A. 2979
Kostić, J. 1703
Kostrzewski, J. 4531
Kotlyarov, V. M. 3007, 4447
Kottaridis, S. D. 3238, 4004, 5131
Kottman, J. 757, 1142
Kotula, A. W. 4360
Kotz, J. 308
Koudela, K. 633, 4178
Kouwenhoven, B. 1344, 1809, 3537, 3592
Kovács, F. 4371, 4774
Kovács, G. 2477
Kovalenko, Ya. R. 594, 2716, 3128, 3681, 3726, 3885, 4452
Koval'skaya, M. G. 2628
Kovban, V. Z. 623
Kowalczyk, T. 1095, 1615, 2369, 2816, 4391
Kowalik, B. 56
Kowalski, L. M. 3923
Kozar, Z. 4647
Kozhevatova, N. I. 3568
Kozhouharova, L. 858
Kozlo, P. G. 5026
Kozlovskii, E. V. 2530
Kozma, A. 2418
Kozma, C. K. 1649
Kožuch, O. 134-5, 962, 4547
Kradel, D. C. 2125
Krämer, A. 1493
Kraft, A. A. 3369, 4424
Kraft, W. 358, 3717
Krahmer, R. 2482
Krahwinkel, D. J., Jr. 227
Kraintz, L. 2459
Král, E. 372
Král, J. 4416
Králik, L. 312
Kralj, M. 2243, 2733, 2737, 3144
Kramer, J. W. 1080, 4808
Kramer, T. T. 434, 866
Kramer-Zeeuw, A. 2572
Krantz, J. C., Jr. 2876
Krause, G. F. 5220
Krauss, H. 4142
Kravchenko, A. T. 2795
Kravets, I. K. 2674
Kravets, K. Kh. 1353
Kraveys, I. K. 2226
Kraybill, H. F. 737
Krčméry, V. 4
Krebs, H. A. 3721
Kreier, J. P. 110
Krejčí, J. 1446
Kresse, J. I. 953
Kretinin, V. K. 157, 2717
Kretzschmar, C. 1738
Krieg, R. 320
Kriek, N. P. J. 4956
Kriesten, K. 5230
Krikun, V. A. 2514
Krishnamoorthy, M. S. 330, 4763
Krishnan, R. 2291
Krishna Rao, N. S. 3209
Krista, L. M. 297
Kristiansson, F. K. 790
Kristoffersen, J. 3320
Kroger, D. 50, 1276
Krogh, P. 4021
Kroneman, J. 2825
Kronfeld, D. S. 674, 1062, 3254, 3722, 4688, 5157
Krook, L. 1525, 2796
Krpatová, 2193
Kruckenberg, S. M. 1003, 1632
Krüger-Hansen-Schoop, U. 3503
Kruger, S. P. 1462, 4205
Kruglikov, B. A. 3085
Kruglikov, B. P. 2915
van Kruiningen, H. J. 2843
Krylov, M. V. 2209
Krylov, V. F. 2209

rylova, N. A. 2138
rzywanek, H. 1613
sembaeva, G. Kh. 1014
šivanek-Škrabalo, L. 4925
ubasova, M. G. 4316
ubica, G. P. 4457, 4914
ubin, G. 390, 1415
ubín, M. 1297-8
ubinec, J. 3772
učera, K. 3549
ucsera, G. 55, 123
udryavtsev, N. V. 5000
ühn, E. 3817
ühn, H.-J. 1280
ühnel, W. 806
ühnert, M. 1583
ühnert, R. 3506
ugel, E. E. 4999
uil, H. 929, 2649
ujumgiev, I. 897, 2593, 3993
ujszczyk, W. 56
ulasegaram, P. 4470
ulesko, I. I. 2265, 5026
umagai, T. 977, 2268
umar, K. 2291
umar, M. C. 512
ume, S. 656
umeno, F. 1981
uniyasu, C. 904, 4005
unkel, H. O. 1535
unst, H. 991
unstýř, I. 834, 896
unter, E. 476
untze, A. 331
unze, B. 447
upka, J. 2856
urakina, T. A. 2967
uramasu, S. 2146
urchenko, G. A. 589
urdyukov, V. G. 495
urihara, Y. 3811
urilov, N. V. 2880
urochkin, V. I. 4156
urogi, H. 582
usebaeva, F. Ya. 1161
usel'tan, I. V. 3512
ushnir, A. T. 591
uta, J. E. 2635
utas, F. 1529
utsarov, S. 4703
utscher, J. 4386
uttler, K. L. 547, 934, 2654, 3071, 3541, 4504
utty, P. T. G. 2344
utzer, E. 193, 1022
uyumdzhiev, I. 3428-30, 3933
uznetsov, N. G. 3199
uznetsova, B. 3429-30
watra, M. S. 3027
wiatkowski, T. 356-7, 3266
yrkjebø, A. 1109
yurtov, N. 540, 549, 2213-4, 4484

aan, C. 1151
abecka, W. 4521
aBelle, J. A. 1638
abie, C. 2028, 2834
abutinas, A. V. 2720
abzoffsky, N. A. 3580, 4541
acave, C. 872
acey, J. 4015
Lackman, D. B. 75, 2188, 4476
Lacy, P. B. 4745
Ladan, P. E. 2911
Laderman, M. 4192, 5106
Ládr, J. 4879
Lämmler, G. 2667, 3534
Lafay, J. P. 4860
Laganovskii, S. Ya. 2397
Lagasse, A. 1784
Lagerlöf, B. 1958
Lagerquist, U. 2964
Lagerweij, E. 3883
Laing, J. A. 5244
Laird, H. M. 1041
Lake, P. E. 3290
Lake, R. S. 610
Lakin, C. N. S. 4372
Laktionov, A. M. 661, 3681, 3726
Lall, J. M. 2173
de Lalla, F. 1345, 2218
Lallouette, P. 3629
Lalov, H. 2070
Lamanna, C. 992
Lambert, G. 2698
Lamberth, J. L. 837
Lamont, P. H. 2613, 2704, 4560
Lampp, B. 1120
Lancaster, M. B. 5084
Lancaster, M. C. 3516
Landaeta V., C. 2123
Landschütz, C. 1959
Lane, A. G. 5220
Lane, P. J. 190, 4610
Lane, W. T. 598
Lang, G. 2738, 5059
Lang, R. 4065, 4076
Lange, W. 4346, 4833
Langen, E. 1555
Langenegger, J. 2762
Langgård, H. 1523
Langham, R. F. 1500, 2359, 2844, 4222, 4275
Langlois, A. J. 3704
Langmack, H. 2089
Lannek, N. 716, 804
Lapage, G. 4846
Lapin, B. A. 3619
La Placa, M. 4104
Laplace, J.-P. 2934
Laplassotte, J. 3469
Lapraik, R. D. 2075
Lapras, M. 3245
Lapshin, N. M. 536
Larenaudie, B. 414, 1872
Large, R. V. 2096
Larkin, E. P. 2779, 3228
Larkin, P. J. 20
La Rosa, V. 4047
Larsen, A. B. 894, 2582, 3057, 4916, 4918-21
Larsen, A. E. 3762
Larsen, S. 2341
Larsh, J. E. Jr., 2299
Larson, K. 1220
Laruelle, L. 4326
Lascelles, A. K. 45
Laserna, B. 4984
Laserna Zuluaga, B. 4539
Lasher, H. N. 5003
Lasley, J. F. 5228
Lasmanis, J. 1270-1
Lassiter, J. W. 5149
Lauder, I. M. 1373
Laue, W. 1590
Laufer, I. 2631
Laurent, M. 3349
Laurent-Vautier, A. 1856
Lauvergne, J.-J. 2921
Lavrov, L. I. 2320
Lawhaswasdi, K. 1847, 4995
Lawrence, J. A. 1551
Lawrence, W., Jr. 1618
Laws, G. F. 1016, 4619
Laws, L. 901, 1217
Lawson, K. F. 1845
Lax, T. 85, 649
Layton, H. W. 3496
Layton, J. M. 2155, 3004
Lazar, E. C. 2272
Lazarev, A. A. 570
Lazaridis, T. K. 5143
Lazarov, V. 24
Leach, R. H. 3489
Leach, T. M. 534
Leake, C. D. 2426
Leat, W. M. F. 1635
Leathem, W. D. 4499
Leav, I. 4740
Leaver, C. W. 1663
Leaver, D. D. 4486, 5191
Lebeda, M. 2901
Lebedev, A. I. 3569
Le Berre, E. 1908
LeBlanc, J. 3327
Lecatsas, G. 2693
Lecht, L. A. 3313
L'Ecuyer, C. 2144
Led, J. E. 3037
Lee, G. G. 604
Lee, J.-n. 2870
Lee, R. M. 740
Lee, R. P. 1936
Lee, S. K. 4184
Leek, B. F. 1159
Leeling, N. C. 3799
v. Leeuwen, W. 2154
Le Garrec, Y. 1256, 2978
Leggatt, A. G. 832
Lehký, F. 896
Lehmann, R. P. 2337, 4918-21
Lehner, N. D. M. 1119
Lehnhardt, F. J. 286
Lehrich, J. R. 577
Leibetseder, J. 1651
Leibovitz, L. 3627, 5065
Leidl, W. 388, 1603, 3318
Leigh, J. M. 1156
Leighton, R. L. 2524, 2741
Leighty, R. G. 672
Leikola, J. 4157
Leipnitz, C. 4375
Leipold, H. W. 695, 3742
Leitl, G. 1585
LeJambre, L. F. 640
Le Layec, C. 3602-3, 4097
Lelutiu, C. 3481
LeMay, J. C. 86
Lemieux, G. 5138
Lemke, R. 238
Lengauer, E. 2074
Lennette, E. H. 576
Lensing, H. H. 1974, 3530

Lentz, M. 1605
Leonard, E. P. 3905
Leong, D. 457, 3935, 3947
Le Page, R. W. F. 2204
Lepojev, O. 1471, 1916
Lepper, A. W. D. 1496
Le Riche, P. D. 1791
Lerner, R. A. 4706
Leroy, G. 1694
Lesin'sh, K. P. 1926
Lesperance, A. L. 1184
Lessard, J. L. 4356
Lessel, E. F. 60
Lesslie, I. W. 1764
Leuillet, M. 5146
Leunen, J. 1358, 5016
Le-Van-Hoa 4037
Levin, R. A. 2030
Levin, S. 496, 1777
Levine, A. S. 2297
Levine, N. D. 1200, 3208
Levinskas, G. J. 743
Levy, G. P. 2453
Lewandowski, M. 696, 4269
Lewis, A. L. 575
Lewis, B. V. 3814
Lewis, G. 1581, 1966
Lewis, G. B. 4978
Lewis, H. 374
Lewis, J. M. 2328
Lewis, M. G. 278
Libke, K. G. 1128, 2198, 3296
Lichard, M. 962
Licperta, E. 1693
Lidvall, E. R. 1101
Liebenberg, C. R. 925
Liebermann, H. 2250, 2686, 2699, 2700, 3109, 4069, 4082-3, 4099-4101
Liebermann, Ht. 4083
Lienert, E. 5082
Lienko, B. P. 27
Lietz, B. 2959
Lightfoot, R. J. 1671
Likar, I. N. 2393
Likhachev, N. V. 3009
Likhtman, B. A. 2265, 5026
Lillie, M. G. 5010
Lillis, W. G. 1939
Lilyblade, A. L. 4350
Lim, S. Y. 4886
Lima, A. C. 2685
Lima Pompeo, A. C. 3852
Lin, C. W. 2380
Lin, Y.-C. 3335, 4344
Lincoln, G. J. 429
Lincoln, R. E. 480, 992
Lind, G. W. 339
Lindahl, I. L. 3204
Lindberg, P. 804, 4834
Lindemann, L. 2246
Linder, R. L. 2413
Lindley, E. P. 1781, 2595, 2597
Lindner, H. 3347
Lindner, K. E. 4953
Lindsay, F. E. F. 802
Lindsten, J. 5250
Lindt, S. 4684
Lineburg, A. 4640
Link, B. A. 1095
Linklater, K. A. 5164
Linnik, E. F. 2954
Linton, A. H. 2970
Linzell, J. L. 2503, 4341, 4790
Lippmann, R. 3271
Lishajko, F. 3850
Lisk, D. J. 1599, 3312
Lisle, M. F. 2094
Liss, L. 1419
Litichevskii, M. I. 3024
Litovchenko, V. B. 3085
Little, C. O. 263, 2809
Little, P. L. 544
Little, T. W. A. 3450, 3453
Littledike, E. T. 4244
Littlejohn, A. I. 2749, 4708
Litvishko, N. T. 626
Liu, C. K. 4928
Ljungberg, L. 1009
Lloyd, J. E. 3173
Lloyd, M. K. 2174
Lo, C. B. 3423
Loan, R. W. 5029
Lobanov, S. G. 4103
Lobarzewska, J. 310
Lobo, A. A. 1287
Lobo, A. C. 2232
Locatelli, A. 2864
Locke, L. N. 734
Lockey, S. D., Jr. 4389
Lode, T. 3712
Löhrer, J. 1927
Löliger, H. C. 249
Loepelmann, H. 4383
Lösch, U. 317
Logger, J. C. L. 2827
van Logtestijn, J. G. 717
Lohrengel, F. 111
Loken, K. I. 4864
Lokteva, F. P. 459
Lomax, E. B. 3516
Lombard, C. 1491, 1954, 3689
Lombardi, D. 607, 2286
Lombardo, J. H. 3556
Lombardo, N. 2806
Lomniczi, B. 1758, 1899, 2296
Lončarević, A. 1703
Lone, M. M. 1487
Long, J. F. 1419
Long, P. L. 96, 3531
Longenecker, B. M. 4158
Longo, L. 2864
Loosli, J. K. 2808
Loosmore, R. M. 1581
Lopez, E. 3176
Lopez, P. L. 3249
López, T. 959
López-Gorgé, J. 2056
Lora, C. A. 4506
Lorenz, R. 236
Lorenzen, P. 3452
Lorgue, G. 4297
Lorrmann, W. 389
Losieczka, K. 487
Losos, G. J. 812, 4900
Lotan, E. 1979, 2151
Lotfy, O. 2585
Lott, G. 1721
Louw, G. N. 1584, 2058
Love, J. N. 936, 3828
Lovekin, L. G. 3282
Loveless, A. R. 910
Lovell, J. E. 2481, 4381
Low, D. G. 2177, 2522
Lowrie, C. T. 2907
Lozano, E. A. 888
Lozeva, T. 3479
Lucam, F. 2673
Lucas, A. 414, 4118
Lucas, H. 1575
Lucas, J. M. S. 3536, 3801
Lucke, J. N. 3882
Lucke, V. M. 1106, 2848, 3724, 4729
Ludvigsen, J. B. 3374
Ludwig, H. 3095
Lübke, A. 1361-2
Luecke, D. H. 5062
Luecke, R. W. 1060
Luedecke, L. O. 51, 474, 879
Luedke, A. J. 3113, 3600, 4105
Lüthgen, W. 1575
Luginbühl, H. 1690, 4266
Luginbuhl, R. E. 2295, 3238-9, 3495, 5047, 5131
Lukovich, R. 1027
Luktuke, S. N. 4915
Luk'yanchenko, A. V. 449, 2975-6
Luk'yanenko, V. I. 2852
Lumb, W. V. 1604, 2874, 3314
Lumsden, W. H. R. 67, 1331, 3066, 3523-4, 4025, 4958
Lund, E. E. 537, 4962
Lund, J. E. 2054
Lund, P. 3721
Lundgren, D. L. 868
Lundgren, O. 3813
Lundin, R. E. 1801
Lupke, H. 1280, 1554, 2047
Lutsevich, F. 4064
Lutz, W. 3524
Lutzner, M. A. 2907
Lyhs, L. 3917, 4805, 5203-4
Lynch, J. E. 1940
Lyne, A. G. 348
Lyons, E. T. 1030
Lysenko, I. P. 3913
Lyskov, A. V. 1254
Lysov, V. F. 3435
Lyubashenko, S. Ya. 2588
Lyubeznov, V. N. 1726

Maas, H. J. L. 1050
McAllum, H. J. F. 2251
Macasaet, F. D. 4535
McBarron, E. J. 5186
McBeth, C. A. 3298
McBeth, C. A., Jr., 5194
McCance, R. A. 1202
McCarl, R. L. 2374
McCarthy, K. 1881
McCarthy, R. D. 3833, 4255
McCarty, R. T. 3298, 5194
McCaughey, W. J. 1739, 3437
McCauley, E. H. 4944
McCaw, A. W. 2342
McClintock, M. 4489
McClure, T. J. 3378, 4815
McClurkin, A. W. 1875, 4120
McClymont, G. L. 735
McCombs, H. L. 4581
McConahey, P. J. 4148
McConnell, E. M. 4513
McConnell, S. 3130

McCosker, P. J. 1141, 1152, 2797, 3773, 3808
McCracken, J. A. 807
McCrady, J. D. 774, 2454
McCraw, B. M. 3680, 4214
McCristell, T. 1922
McCue, J. F. 1941
McCullagh, K. 278
McCulloch, B. 144, 233, 3674, 4030
McCully, R. M. 220
McCusker, H. B. 181
McDaniel, H. A. 978, 3734, 3984
McDaniel, J. W. 1316
McDonald, I. W. 5135
McDonald, J. S. 2152, 4342, 4810
McDonald, J. W. 2569
Macdonald, J. W. 1437, 4425
MacDonald, K. 1205
McDonald, R. A. 1697
McDonald, S. 124
McDonald, T. J. 4887-8
McDougald, L. R. 5103
McDougall, H. L. 865
McDougle, H. C. 1130
McDowell, R. E. 4770
McEntee, K. 1858
McErlean, B. A. 2544
McEwan, A. D. 1900, 4802
McFarland, L. Z. 789, 4745
MacFarlane, W. V. 2877-8, 2909
McFeely, R. A. 816
McFerran, J. B. 2703, 5046
McGavin, M. D. 4748
McGeady, T. A. 2064
McGeown, M. G. 2650
McGill, T. E. 2937
McGinnis, G. H., Jr. 1167
Macgregor, D. E. 408
McGregor, J. K. 543
McGregor, W. 745
McGuire, J. A. 2333
McGuire, T. C. 1347, 3105, 4548
Mach, P. 1177
Machado, A. V. 2002
McHardy, W. M. 4599
Machicao, N. 5176
Machida, S. 4734
Machino, M. 366
McIlwain, P. K. 3005
McInnes, P. 5186
McIntosh, G. H. 1138
McIntosh, K. 1890
McIntyre, J. 3155
Mack, J. 5180
McKay, D. G. 596
McKay, K. A. 3232, 5240
Mackay, R. S. 5271
McKee, L. C., Jr. 2376
McKenna, R. H. 4305
Mackenzie, A. 2711, 3880
Mackenzie, D. D. S. 2366
McKercher, D. 4695
McKercher, D. G. 2614, 4552, 4946
McKercher, P. D. 116, 2676-7
Mackey, D. R. 4696
McKibben, G. E. 2328
McKiddie, G. 1517
McKie, B. A. 441, 2971
McKiel, J. A. 75
McKinney, B. 3288
Mackinnon, D. J. 2075
MacKintosh, D. O. 3280
McKissick, G. E. 588
Mackowiak, C. 1358, 4076
McLachlan, I. 3398
McLaughlin, A. R. 2168
McLean, A. E. M. 1123, 3783
Maclean, C. W. 5165
McLean, J. M. 2751, 4617
MacLennan, K. J. R. 4165
McLeod, C. C. 4198
McLeod, J. A. 228
McLeod, N. 867
Macleod, N. A. 1534
Macleod, N. S. M. 2995
MacLeod, R. 1816
MacLeod, W. G. 3539
McLoughlin, D. K. 1811, 4968
McMahon, D. A. 4563
McMahon, K. J. 2924
McManus, E. C. 541
McMartin, D. A. 1314-5, 1437, 2294, 3494
McMillan, C. W. 3356
McNamara, D. G. 2454
McNeillage, G. J. C. 67, 1331, 4959
McNulty, W. P. 4085
McNulty, W. P., Jr. 957
McNutt, S. H. 1805
Maconochie, J. R. 3729
MacPherson, A. 2372, 2799
Macpherson, J. W. 2098
McQueen, J. L. 3582
McQueen, R. D. 2519, 4788
MacRae, J. C. 2526
McSherry, B. J. 1201
Macura, B. 1880
McVicar, J. W. 3078
Maczkó, S. 4549
Madden, D. L. 513
Madden, P. A. 2647, 3072
Madejski, Z. 1328, 2549
Madhavan, T. V. 3251
Madin, S. H. 160, 5036
Mádr, V. 1880
Madsen, J. A. 58
Maeda, M. 3626, 4303
Männel, K. 363
Maess, J. 156
Maglione, E. 2583
Magnifico F., P. 2433
Magnusson, M. 3511
Mahaffey, L. W. 1550, 3585
Mahajan, S. C. 1189
Mahlau, E. A. 137, 2553
Mahmood, M. A. 4948
Mahmoud, A. H. 54
Mahnel, H. 168, 4122
Mahoney, D. F. 106, 930
Mahrt, J. L. 2645
Maibach, H. I. 2086
Mair, N. S. 1245
Maire, Cl. 3914
Maitre, R. 3587
Majeed, M. A. 176
Majerska, M. 4471
Majewska, H. 1884
Maistruk-Majewska, T. 4795
Makay, L. 2283
Makhail, Y. 2910
Makhani, J. S. 4365
Makimura, S. 4806-7
Malakhov, A. G. 3560, 4063
Malakhova, T. I. 4967
Malaki, A. 1044
Malczewski, A. 2311
Maldonado H., A. 4517
Maletto, S. 13
Malherbe, H. H. 1662
Malhotra, M. N. 1333
Malik, B. S. 4922
Malik, M. R. 4364
Malik, M. Y. 4752
Malik, P. D. 445
Malinin, O. A. 3300
Malla, D. S. 3922
Mallick, B. B. 2978
Mallmann, V. H. 3020-1
Mallmann, W. L. 3020
Mallo, G. L. 778
Malone, J. C. 2410
Malyavin, A. G. 2181, 2966
Mamchur, B. A. 536
Mammerickx, M. 3684-5
Manabe, Y. 4092
Manchee, R. J. 2594, 3040
Manchev, I. 3457
Mancheva, N. 4419
Mancini, L. O. 3148, 5057, 5063
Mandrup, M. 713
Mangan, J. L. 5207
Manhouri, H. 2598, 2599
Manjrekar, S. L. 88
Mann, E. J. 426
Mann, P. G. H. 3724
Mann, P. P. 1518
Mann, S. O. 3811
Mann, T. 378, 1676
Manners, C. I. 4089
Manninger, R. 4994
Manrique L., G. 1773
Mansfield, M. E. 2328
Mansi, W. 4372
Mansilla, E. S. 795
Mansson, I. 1999
Manston, R. 1079
Mantle, P. G. 4957
Mantovani, A. 3056
Manuel, M. F. 942, 1334, 4173, 4189, 4215, 4510
Manyasheva, R. A. 4955
Maramorosch, K. 5266
Marandon, J.-L. 874
Maranski, C. 2311
Marburger, R. G. 547, 2441
Marcato, P. S. 2849
Marcenac, L.-N. 1694
Marchette, N. J. 4090
Marcilese, N. A. 3246
Marcos Barrado, A. 2035
Marcus, L. C. 1548
Marcus, S. J. 5012
Mardarowicz, C. 2135
Marek, P. 1754
Margolis, G. 2274
Marguet, S. 4507
Mariappan, M. 2120
Mariat, F. 1789, 3511
Marinescu, I. 1843, 2225
Marinov, P. 2504
Marinov, U. 2481
Marion, G. B. 2922-4
Markiewicz, K. 1628, 4635

Markov, A. A. 3642
Marks, J. 2163
Markson, L. M. 5163
Marley, E. 4837
Marmor, L. 852
Marois, P. 3625
Marolt, J. 1549, 1680, 3730
Maronpot, R. R. 3129, 5178
Marples, M. J. 1793
Marquez, G. 4465
Marriott, M. E. 79
Marsboom, R. 2872
Marsh, D. G. 2958
Marsh, J. C. 2055
Marshak, R. R. 2779
Marshall, M. 471
Marshall, R. G. 2252
Marshall, R. T. 44, 53, 316
Marshall, V. 4224
Martiarena, C. A. 3788
Martín, A. A. 1507
Martin, A. M., Jr. 2451
Martin, C. E. 3277
Martin, G. N. 634
Martin, H. 276
Martin, J. 1309, 1560
Martin, S. J. 1386, 3087
Martin, S. L. 3235, 3237
Martin, T. G. 1162
Martin, W. G. 1637
Martin, W. J. 1714
Martineaud, M. 3518
Martinet, J. 2041
Martinez, A. 4645
Martinez, E. S. 1303, 4463
Martini, F. V. 3978
Martins Mendes, A. 3126
Marti Vidal, J. V. 1760
Martma, O. V. 2165
Martone, F. 3101, 3607
Martynchenko, V. A. 3431
Marušić, Ž. 2737
Marusyk, R. G. 4134
Marwitz, T. 447, 2739
Marx, D. 2124, 4713
Marx, F. 3377
Maržan, B. 2737
Masanga, I. C. 4312
Mašić, M. 3093
Masken, J. F. 813
Mason, G. 3244
Mason, I. L. 1216
Mason, R. G. 3356
Mason, R. W. 3305
Masri, M. S. 1801
Mastan, B. 3555
Masters, R. C. 118
Matamoros, M. A. J. 2762
Matanic, B. 128
Matchette, P. C. 2424
Mateev, M. 1797
Matějka, M. 1297-8
Matějovská, D. 4416
Matekalo, L. 4232
Matéus, G. 3175
Mateva, V. 4568
Matheka, H. D. 120
Mathey, W. J. 194, 522
Mathieu, L. G. 319
Mathisen, C. S. 3422
Mathur, T. N. 2141, 3945
Matis, J. 1412
Matoff, K. 654
Matras, J. 3975
Matrone, G. 676
Matson, B. A. 1339-40
Matsui, K. 904, 4005
Matsukawa, K. 2479
Matsuoka, T. 4224
Matsushima, C. Y. 4714
Matterson, L. D. 2295, 5175
Matthaeus, W. 121, 152, 236, 587, 1410, 4574
Mattheeuws, D. R. G. 5222
Matthias, D. 146, 2781, 3767
Matthies, J. 2854
Matthysse, J. G. 2743-4, 3173, 3297
Mattson, D. E. 1398
Matumoto, M. 582
Matvienko, B. A. 456
Matyáš, Z. 372
Maule, M. 4425
Maurice, Y. 1852, 1866
Mawdesley-Thomas, L. E. 732, 1673, 4824
Maxwell, C. V., Jr. 2369
May, I. 1794
May, N.D.S. 5235
Mayer, G. P. 674, 1062, 3254, 3818
Mayer, H. F. 1342, 2205
Mayer, V. 135
Mayo, J. 3556
Mayor, O. Y. p. 273
Mayr, A. 155, 4095, 4265
Mazija, H. 2733, 2737, 3144
Mazin, E. S. 2209
Mazurkiewicz, M. 2643, 3921
Mazzoni, A. 3056
Meade, R. J. 1066
Mebus, C. A. 3215, 4439
Medley, J. G. 3184
Meenan, P. N. 452
Meese, M. 57, 1712
Megale, F. 836
Mehlitz, D. 3711
Mehta, M. L. 1237
Meier, F. W. 2405
Meier, H. 1574
Meikle, V. M. H. 5020
Meinershagen, W. A. 4476
Meissner, H. 2074
Melampy, R. M. 817
Melchior, F. W. 511
Melekhov, P. P. 491
Melendez, L. V. 983
Meleney, W. P. 1455
Melnick, J. L. 133
Mel'nik, R. I. 2226
Melo Cifuentes, D. 3736
Menahan, L. A. 1056-7
de Menaldo, L. R. A. F. 2989, 2990
Menchaca, E. S. 2223
Menéndez, N. 3051
Menge, A. C. 1189
Mengeling, W. L. 2262, 3606
Mennega, A. 4368
Menšík, J. 165, 1395, 2271
Menzies, R. A. 359
Menzies, W. 3620
Mercer, H. D. 1134
Merchant, I. A. 842
Merck, C. C. 3956
Merdivenci, A. 4209
Mereminskii, A. I. 631
Mérényi, B. 1946
Merkal, R. S. 894, 3983, 4916, 4918-21
Merkel, R. A. 257
Merkenschlager, M. 317
Merkt, H. 2246, 2944
Merkur'eva, E. K. 3348
Mermerski, K. 2234
Merminskii, A. I. 2309
Merriman, G. M. 1101
Merriman, M. 1051
Merz, G. S. 2133
Meshcheryakova, M. F. 2535
Meshkov, S. 540
Messersmith, R. E. 1597
Messow, C. 687
Mészáros, J. 438, 1758, 1763
Metzger, J.-J. 1444
Meursinge, J. A. 395, 1665
Meuszyński, S. 1950
van der Mey, J. W. 2824
Meyer, D. K. 2449
Meyer, H. 698, 2464, 3383
Meyer, R. K. 2894
Meyer, R. M. 269, 1076-8
Meyer, W. 1265, 1742
Meyling, A. 2233, 4115
Miale, T. 2192
Michael, D. T. 4233
Michaeli, D. 4600
Michaelson, S. M. 1622
Michalov, J. 1424, 2282, 2727
Michel, C. 1387
Michel, J. F. 639, 786, 1468, 1932, 2521, 3665, 4195, 4628, 5088
Michie, C. 671
Michnová, E. 349
v. Mickwitz, C.-U. 4126, 4578
Mickwitz, G. 781
Middleton, C. C. 1647, 4671
Międzobrodzki, K. 309
Mielke, H. 1279
van Miert, A. S. J. P. A .M . 5206
Mierzejewska, M. 56, 1753
Mies Filho, A. 870
Migaki, G. 2352
Míka, J. 896
Mikačić, D. 628
Mikami, T. 4947
Mikhailyuk, A. P. 4064
Mikhailyukov, N. D. 2629
Mikovitch, Z. 3547
Mikula, I. 2540
Milart, Z. 696
Miley, J. L. 1514
Milić, D. 1703
Militch, D. 1289
Millar, R. P. 3869
Millard, P. R. 1544
Milleck, J. 3912
Millemann, R. E. 517
Miller, D. C. 4429
Miller D. D. 1148
Miller, D. G. 1618
Miller, E. R. 1060, 1176, 5145
Miller, F. L. 1836
Miller, G. E. 751, 1145-6
Miller, H. R. P. 232
Miller, J. F. A. P. 178
Miller, J. J. 4149

Miller, J. K. 1064
Miller, W. C. 4840
Miller, W. J. 262, 682, 1120, 5152
Milligan, J. E. 771, 3814
Millis, N. F. 1867
Mills, C. F. 1971, 2381
Mills, J. H. L. 969, 1501, 2383, 3655
Millson, G. C. 150, 975, 1407, 2711
Milne, A. A. 2373
Mims, C. A. 3096
Minamimoto, S. 4717
Mincheva, N. 540
Miner, M. L. 2635, 4893-4
Miner, P. W. 2623
Mines, J. J. 3186, 3221
Miniats, O. P. 1225, 4826
Minne, J. A. 4746
Minoccheri, F. 4675
Minocha, H. C. 5051
Minor, P. W. 4436
Minor, R. 900
Minuse, E. 1850, 3584
Miranda de Araújo, L. 1556
Mirchamsy, H. 2244
Mirocha, C. J. 4489
Misdorp, W. 1040, 2357
Mishima, M. 4576
Mishkinsky, J. 3805
Mishra, G. S. 3657, 3675
Misra, B. 11, 2409
Misra, R. P. 3940, 5224
Mitchell, C. A. 971, 1442
Mitchell, C. J. 3183
Mitchell, D. 2249
Mitchell, F. E. 1420, 5011
Mitchell, G. E., Jr. 263, 2809
Mitchell, I. A. 1711
Mitchell, J. 3630
Mitchell, J. R. 2760, page 829
Mitchell, W. R. 1678
Mitchinson, M. J. 1544
Mitin, V. 2811
Mitrofanov, A. M. 3642
Mitroiu, P. 1794
Mitrovic, M. 542, 2130, 4042
Mitruka, B. M. 4130
Mitscherlich, E. 4407
Mitsuhashi, S. 1222
Miura, S. 1776, 2348
Miyakawa, H. 2659
Miyamae, T. 440
Miyazaki, I. 3213
Mladenov, Z. 2793-4
Mladenović, Ž. 4186
Mochmann, H. 3416, 3912
Mochrie, R. D. 472
Modai, Y. 180
Möller, D. 5086
Möllhoff, E. 620
Mogi, K. 1898, 4711-2
Mohamed, Y. S. 3048
Mohan, R. N. page 567, 647, 735
Mohan, S. 843
Mohanty, S. B. 4559
Mohanty, S. R. 5010
Mohiuddin, Sh. Gh. 1487
Mohiyuddeen, S. 1044
Moine, G. 2804, 3475
Mol, H. 3797
Moldovan, G. 4665
Moldovanu, G. 1618
Molina-Ramos, J. 3856
Moll, T. 1398, 5012
Moller, K. 394-5, 1665
Moncol, D. J. 2340
Mondino, G. 1857
Money, D. F. L. 254, 4296
Monlux, W. S. 4918-21
Monnier-Cambon, J. 3589
Monov, M. 540
Monsbourgh, M. J. 854, 1700, 4854
Montemayor-Taca, B. 988
Monteoliva, M. 2056
Monti, G. 4140
Moodie, E. W. 4243
Moon, H. W. 5067
de Moor, A. 4327
Moore, E. G. 4673
Moore, J. A. 2625
Moore, R. A. 2908
Moore, R. M. 3795
Moore, R. W. 505
Moore, W. E. C. 731
Moorhead, P. D. 509
Moorhouse, D. E. 4606
Moosbrugger, G. A. 1358, 3092
Moossy, J. 2192
Moraes Barros, H. 1556
Morag, M. 777
Moraillon, A. 4094
Moraillon, P. 1759
Moraillon, R. 4094
Morales, A. 2232, 4984
Morehouse, L. G. 3122, 3984, 4993
Morehouse, N. F. 4961
Morel, P. C. 1004, 1910
Moretti, B. 1857
Morettini, B. 4556
Morev, Yu. B. 4064
Morgan, H. R. 3241, 5047
Morgan, J. P. 2387
Morgante, O. 5004
Mori, T. 1898
Moriarty, K. M. 615
Morilla González, A. 1383
Morimoto, T. 159, 582
Morin, J.-C. 3432
Morita, C. 2687
Morita, M. 4534
Morita, S. 799
Mornet, P. 413
Moro, S. 2567
Moro S., M. 410, 3895, 4455
Moroney, J. R. 3857
Morris, J. A. 4111
Morris, T. Q. 596
Morrison, E. G. 2333
Morrison, W. D. 543
Morrissey, J. F. 4391
Morrow, D. A. 4744
Morsy, T. A. 1828
Mortelmans, J. 2578
Morten, D. H. 3870
Mortimer, P. H. 748, 3519
Morton, E. L. 4345
Morton, J. D. 5149
Moscovici, C. 1510
Moses, H. E. 513
Mosher, A. H. 3491
Mosier, J. E. 624
Moskov, M. 2093
Moss, M. S. 2037
Mossel, D. A. A. 370
Mossobrio, M. 2568
Mostafa, I. E. 84, 1323
Mostofi, F. K. 845
Motz, R. 1326
Mouchet, J. 3135
Mould, D. L. 1408-9, 2712
Moulthrop, I. M. 3149
Moulthrop, J. I. 512
Moulton, J. 3127
Moulton, J. E. 4932
Mount, L. E. 1611, 3327
Moustafa, M. S. el din M. 2483, 3845, 5232
Mouwen, J. M. V. M. 2827, 4641
Movat, H. Z. 4154
Movsesijan, M. 1916, 4186
Mowat, G. N. 3563-5
Moxham, J. W. 5077
Moyano, A. J. 1657
Moyer, J. H. 2951
Moyle, G. 4976
Moyle G. G. 1829
Moyon, P. 2732
Mozgovoi, A. A. 1915
Mozier, J. O. 618, 762
Mráz, A. 3772
Mráz, O. 855, 2977
Mucciolo, P. 4620
de Mucha Macías, J. 1383
Muchkin, N. I. 673, 4253
Müller, F. 4925
Müller, G. 477, 1281
Müller, H. 987
Müller, I. 2895, 2896
Müller, J. 3011-2, 3577
Müller, L. F. 4577
Müller, W. 475, 2067, 4375, 5238
Mülling, M. 2047
Muftic, M. 1317
Muftić, R. 4232
Muftić, R. I. 621
Mugera, G. M. 711, 866, 2707, 4053
Muggenburg, B. A. 1615, 2369, 2816, 4391
Mughetti, L. L. 1812
Muhrer, M. E. 5185
Mukkur, T. K. S. 4358
Mulay, I. L. 2374
Mulay, L. N. 2374
Mulcock, A. P. 1
Mulhearn, C. J. 1676, 4704
Mullee, M. T. 619
Mullen, P. 1055
Mullenax, C. H. 1532
Muller, D. G. M. 3408
Múller, W. 4765
Mulligan, W. 2751, 4617, 5093
Mullink, J. W. M. A. 4728
Mulnix, J. A. 4726
Munday, B. L. 1321, 2838, 3305
Munn, R. J. 4668
Muñoz M., B. 2153
Munţiu, N. 1843, 2225, 3081
Munz, E. 578
Mura, D. 3926
Murakami, D. 1516, 1824
Muraleedharan, K. 4682
Murasugi, K. 690
Murata, M. 4003
Murata, Y. 1943, 4654-5

Murdick, P. W. 4324
Mureau, G. 3469
Murnane, T. 2272
Murphy, D. A. 5160
Murphy, F. A. 5044
Murphy, T. 1232
Murray, D. M. 400
Murray, I. M. 3161
Murray, J. L. 5215
Murray, M. 232, 1983, 2009, 2837
Murzamadiev, A. M. 2066
Muschel, L. H. 5066
Muser, R. 4460
Musielak, B. 3143, 4461
Musil, G. 5217
Musser, E. 3281
Mussgay, M. 156, 1411, 3083
Mustafa, I. E. 203
Mustard, J. F. 4154, 4727
Muth, O. H. 1524
Mutovin, V. I. 4444
Mutuzkin, L. I. 2780
Muylle, E. 3337, 3824
Myakushina, A. A. 456
Myers, K. 4250
Myers, V. S. 3843
Mylrea, K. C. 2938
Mylrea, P. J. 2879, 2961

Naaktgeboren, C. 5254
Nabli, B. 3502
Nabokov, M. D. 2265, 5026
Nabokov, V. A. 3642
Nadazdin, M. 1751, 4449-50
de Nader, O. R. M. 2689
Nadim, M. A. 54, 1332, 1557
Nafornita, M. 1565
Nagano, R. 1898
Nagel, E. 5263
Nagi, M. S. 1228, 1284
Nagington, J. 1373, 2686, 4081
Nagy, A. 1591, 4371
Nagy, G. 35, 1542, 3928
Nagy, G. B. 861
Nagy, L. 2841
Nagy, L. K. 29, 3934
Nagy, Z. 1997, 4145, 4414
Nagypál, I. 861
Nahálka, J. 855
Naidenov, N. 742
Nair, S. G. 2468
Nairn, M. E. 974
Na'Isa, B. K. 1803
Najarian, J. S. 2873
Najbrt, R. 85
Nakai, T. 4542
Nakajima, H. 140
Nakamatsu, M. 2479, 4534
Nakamura, H. 2691
Nakamura, J. 2691
Nakamura, R. 685, 4207
Nakamura, R. M. 4087, 4150
Nakano, M. 4207
Nakao, J. C. 567
Nalbandov, A. V. 779, 2888
Namioka, S. 3045, 4003, 4717
Nanda, B. S. 4364-6
Nanjiah, R. D. 3472
Nansen, P. 1995, 3645
Narayan, K. G. 1660, 2956
Narayan, O. 2738, 5059
Nardelli, L. 119, 4088
Nardi, E. 3123
Narita, A. 1904
Nash, T. A. M. 1448, 1905
Nasr Ali Ismail, A. S. 611
Nassal, J. 1324, 4460
Nassif, B. D. 5179
Naui, V. C. 1482
Nauryzbaev, I. 4526
Nauryzbaev, N. 4527
Nawito, M. F. 809
Nayak, B. C. 11, 2409
Nayar, C. K. V. 330, 4763
Nazarenko, E. N. 626
Nazerian, K. 2779, 3228, 4226-7
Nazario, W. 5119
Nderito, P. C. 434
Nduaka, O. 1080
Neal, F. C. 325, 1134
Neal, P. A. 3267
Neale, E. J. E. 579
Neave, F. K. 470, 880, 1274, 2998, 3961, 4442
Nechaeva, L. A. 3024
Nechinennyi, A. D. 2336
Nedyalkov, K. 392
Nedyalkov, S. 2789, 2793-4
Néel, R. 1684, 4996
Neethling, L. P. 4743, 4749
Negi, S. K. 4536
Negru, D. 1794
Neher, G. M. 1169, 5212
Neider, C. 4422
Neil, D. H. 3232
Neil, H. G. 1671
Neiland, K. A. 4437
Neiman, A. A. 2397
Neitz, W. O. 1540
Nelken, D. 2304
Nellor, J. E. 4783
Nelson, A. W. 3262, 3314
Nelson, D. L. 618, 762
Nelson, E. C. 4683
Nelson, G. J. 2463
Nelson, G. S. 5080-1
Nelson, J. F. 4250
Nelson, L. W. 2352
Nelson, R. 2703
Nelson, S. L. 4993
Nelson, T. E. 2798
Nelson, W. A. 4608-9
Nelson-Rees, W. A. 4668
Nemeš, D. 2150
Németh, I. 4020
Neseni, R. 4237
Nešić, P. 1140
Nesterov, V. 3060
Nesterova, L. I. 760
Nesti, A. 5119
Nesvadba, J. 599, 3443, 4611
Netrebko, I. D. 3075
Neuman, F. 76, 1953
Neumann, H.-J. 1280, 4710
Neumark, H. 1964
Neurand, K. 2936
Nevinglovschi, O. 1379
Nevjestić, A. 3053
Nevole, M. 2786
Newberne, P. M. 4488, 4579
Newbould, F. H. S. 1678, 2997
Newell, K. W. 1081, 1711, 4867
Newling, P. E. 395, 1665
Newman, B. 4441
Newman, D. M. R. 3729
Newman, J. A. 512, 2603
Newsam, I. D. B. 854, 1218-9, 1700
Newton, L. G. 2745
Newton, W. L. 3220
Newton-Tabrett, D. 3729
Nguyên-van-Ai 4396
Nguyên-van-Liêm 4037
Nguyên-van-Tu 4037
Nica, A. 1231
Nicholas, A. H. 4085
Nichols, A. A. 1663, 4489
Nicholson, J. D. 2438, 2875
Nicolas, J. A. 2752
Nicolau, A. 1616
Nicolesco, M. 3481-2
Nicolet, J. 3509, 4884, 5166
Nicoletti, P. 3941
Nicoletti, P. L. 4436
Niculescu, A. 1464
Niec, R. 1027
van Niekerk, C. A. W. J. 1248
van Niekerk, J. W. 220
Nielsen, F. H. 4251
Nielsen, G. R. 2743
Nielsen, K. 1995, 3645
Nielsen, N. O. 4415
Nielsen, S. W. 1501, 1569, 2383, 3054, 5120, 5153
Niemczyk, H. D. 5197
Niessen, C. 3690
Niilo, L. 923, 2575, 5094
Nijhof, J. K. 2881
Nikiforova, N. M. 2577, 2975, 3014
Nikitenkov, L. N. 3646
Nikolaev, V. A. 4103
Nikolaeva, L. V. 4103
Nikołajczuk, M. 4663
Nikolić, B. 1704
Nikolić, P. 818
Nikolov, I. 2234
Nikolov, P. 3428-30
Nikolov, V. 2170
Nikolova, M. 1770
Nikol'skii, V. S. 2401
Nilakantan, P. R. 1375, 2239
Nilsson, O. 652, 4194
Niphadkar, S. M. 202
Nirmalan, G. 2468
Nisbet, D. I. 2814, 4012
Nishida, S. 5251
Nishikawa, H. 1602
Nishimatsu, I. 1981
Niswender, G. D. 2888
Nitzschke, E. 956
Nixon, D. A. 2460, 4792
Nixon, J. 4493
Nixon, R. C. 2122
Nizza, P. 4355, 4370
Nobel, T. A. 76, 1953
Noble, R. C. 3322
Nobuto, K. 2217, 2659
Nochevnyi, V. T. 2602
Nockels, C. F. 266
Noda, R. 1485
Noda, S. 1485
Nohr, M. L. 4353
Nolan, J. 5075

Nomura, M. 1485, 3949
Nooder, H. J. 4420
Noonan, J. S. 4324
Noordsy, J. L. 695
Norcross, N. L. 3490, 4900-2
Nordberg, B. K. 3008
Nordstoga, K. 884, 3157-8, 3907, 4406
Norman, B. B. 3542-3
Norman, J. O. 1875, 4120
Normand, I. C. S. 1165
Noronha, F. 244, 1955
Norris, H. J. 4216
Norrish, J. G. 4826
North, P. M. 1692
Norton, C. C. 2644
Norton, W. L. 518
Norval, J. 493
Norwood, J. S. 2922
Nosek, J. 135, 962, 4547
Noskov, F. S. 2681
Nosov, I. I. 3568
Nossal, G. J. V. 3165, 3630
Nottingham, P. M. 444
Notzold, R. A. 4244
Novikov, V. M. 760
Novikova, L. S. 2577, 3014
Novoa, C. 4751
Novoshinov, G. P. 3781
Nowacki, J. 489, 1766
Nowlan, S. S. 883
Nsubuga, H. S. K. 3400
Numans, S. R. 3883
Nuñez, A. B. 4465
Nungester, W. J. 2160
Nunns, V. J. 3658
Nuriev, G. G. 4156
Nurkhametov, Kh. G. 2316
Nusbaum, S. R. 4091
Nuss, J. I. 2374
Nussbaum, R. E. 3118
Nuttall, W. O. 1831
Nuwer, A. J. 708
Nyberg, P. A. 517
Nygård, J. J. 4440
Nyhan, J. F. 42, 48
Nyiredy, I. 4431
Nylen, M. U. 634

Oakley, C. L. 616
Oates, C. M. 1438
Obara, A. 4466
Obara, J. 87, 140
Obara, Y. 4775
Oberdick, M. T. 541
Oberholster, J. J. 4707
O'Berry, P. A. 1221, 3995
Obreshkov, C. 4735
Ocetkiewicz, J. 1294
Ochoa, J. 4751
Ockens, N. W. 1572
Ocklitz, H.-W. 3416, 3912
O'Connor, P. J. 1232
O'Cuill, T. 4681
O'Dell, B. L. 4236
Ødegaard, Ø. A. 367
Oeding, P. 874
Oehme, F. W. 2148, 3303, 3884
Oelert, H. 2091
Oellermann, R. A. 3112
Örsi, A. 2001
Øverås, J. 3712
Øverland, N. O. 367
Özcan, C. 3678, 4261
Ogami, E. 428
Ogata, M. 4466
Ogawa, H. 4092
O'Grady, J. E. 4348
Oguchi, F. 2146
Oğuz, T. 1919, 4281
O'Hagan, J. 4614-5
Ohanian, S. H. 5068
O'Hara, P. J. 4308
Ohbayashi, M. 3679
Ohishi, I. 656
Oh-ishi, S. 4755-6
Ohshima, K. 1776, 2348
Ohsuga, T. 1598
Ohta, T. 4466
Oinakhbaev, S. 3739
Oishi, T. 4712
Okaniwa, A. 3626, 4003
Okazaki, W. 1961, 5127
Okazaki, W. O. 1512
Okazaki, Y. 2607
Okoshi, S. 643, 1792, 1943-4, 4651-5, 4806-7
Oksenenko, O. F. 4300
Okumoto, M. 2617
Olander, H. J. 3172, 3329, 4580
Old, L. J. 2784
Oldfield, J. E. 1524
Olechnowitz, A.-F. 2224, 3109, 3567, 4988
Olesiuk, O. M. 903, 906
Olhagen, B. 1999
Olitzki, A. L. 2137
Oliver, J. 2998
Oliver, J. E., Jr. 3393
Olivier, A. H. 925
Olmsted, C. A. 2085
Olsen, I. 341
Olsen, M. W. 820
Olsen, P. Malling 4254
Olsen, R. E. 2045, 2345
Olson, A. E. 4894
Olson, C. 668, 1133, 1283, 1497, 1508, 2349, 5118
Olson, G. 1525
Olson, L. D. 1511
Olson, N. O. 2608, 3046, 5061
Olson, W. G. 4391
Olvey, F. H. 4401, 4845
Omar, A. R. 2613, 2704
O'Mary, C. C. 1085
O'Meara, D. C. 989
O'Meara, R. A. Q. 4875
Omelaenko, A. A. 4980-1
Omori, T. 582, 584, 3045
Onar, E. 4199
O'Neill, P. A. 1868
Onet, E. 1750
Onishi, D. 1485
Onodera, R. 3324
Onstad, O. 819
O'Nuallain, T. 1936
Onyango, R. J. 918, 3521
Oof, F. 1275
Ookawa, T. 4781
Ootomo, Y. 4775
van Ooyen, P. G. 2357
Opler, S. R. 1505
Oram, J. D. 2429
Orchard, E. 4250
Orchard, R. 4167
Ordal, E. J. 1577
O'Reilly, D. 3020
O'Reilly, D. J. 4430
O'Reilly, K. J. 4563
Oreopoulos, D. G. 2650
Orfei, Z. 1857
Orlando, M. D. 3114
Orlans, E. 2301-3
Orlov, E. S. 2979, 2986, 3434
Orlov, S. D. 4301, 4520
de Ormaechea, J. I. F. 2989
Ormerod, W. E. 535
Ormiston, E. E. 270
Ormsbee, R. A. 4473
O'Rourke, F. J. 1938
Orstadius, K. 5170
Orta, B. 3950
Ortmayer, H. B. 515
Osbaldiston, G. W. 335, 775, 2604, 2898
Osborne, A. D. 1258, 3598
Osborne, C. A. 722, 2522
Osborne, J. C. 5-7, 4678, 5167
Osburn, B. I. 1643, 3832
Osburn, J. A. 709
Osebold, J. W. 4906
Osetowska, E. 727
O'Shea, J. D. 1047
Osidze, D. F. 2602
Osman, O. A. 966, 1853-4
Osoba, D. 178
Ostapenko, K. A. 3681, 3726
Ostrenskii, E. S. 2412
Ostrowski, L. 2388
O'Sullivan, M. 2803
Ôta, M. 1904
Otoupal, P. 896, 2069
Otsuki, K. 3963
Ott, R. L. 2054
Ott, W. H. 3476
Ottaviani, L. 2893
Otte, E. 939, 1717
Otto, R. 1747
Oudar, J. 3097, 3135, 3245, 3587
Oudejans, R. C. H. M. 738
Outteridge, P. M. 45
Ouwerkerk, H. 2957
Ovary, Z. 4593
Owen, G. 743
Owers, A. C. 3801
Owsiejczuk, W. 2020
Oxer, D. T. 3590, 4129
Oyaert, W. 3337, 3824
Ozawa, Y. 964, 1389, 4093

Paatsama, S. 292
Pacha, R. E. 1577
Pacheco, A. C. 911
Packer, R. A. 842, 2582
Padányi, M 1242-3, 4427
Padgett, G. A. 1085, 1985, 2054, 2462, 4289
Padula, A. 2743
Păduraru, V. 1311
Pagano, J. F. 4192, 4314, 5106
Page, J. R. 1801
Page, K. W. 5071

Page, L. A. 2190, 2611
Pain, R. W. 4704
Palacios G., C. 4517
Palatka, Z. 4098, 4554
Paleolog, A. 364
Palliola, E. 2719
Palludan, B. 3287
Palma, G. 3101
Palmer, A. C. 5025
Palmer, A. E. 4583
Palmer, J. G. 531
Palmer, J. S. 3299
Palotay, J. L. 5215
Pàlsson, P. A. 2708
Paltrinieri, S. 2142
Palyusik, M. 1325, 2194, 4017
Pamukcu, A. M. 1497, 2349

Pan, I. Z. 4466
Panà, A. 1292
Panaretto, B. A. 4234
Panasyuk, D. I. 4638
Panayotov, B. 3697
Panda, N. C. 1017
Panda, P. C. 1431, 4137
Panda, S. N. 4434
Pande, B. P. 2210, 2636, 3657, 3675, 4495, 4682
Pandit, C. N. 1498
Pando, V. G. 959
Panes, J. J. 1663
Panfilova, V. A. 4967
Panić, B. 2059
Panichi, M. 2235, 4649
Panina, G. 119
Panisset, J. C. 319
Pankiewicz, Z. 1194
Panouse-Perrin, J. 1887
Papadopoulos, A. O. 4079
Papócsi, L. 4587
Papp, E. 1561
Papp, M. 3359
Paraf, A. 1360
Parchinskii, O. Ch. 3682
Parfitt, J. W. 1013, 2332, 2769, 5098
Paris, J. 2753
Pařízek, J. 337
Park, C. 1609
Parkash, V. 4343
Parker, H. R. 2892
Parker, J. 1417, 3609
Parker, R. A. 2460, 4792
Parks, G. L. 1150
Parla Muñoz, J. 4448
Parle, J. N. 4024
Parnas, J. 1246, 1733-4, 2135, 2511, 4924
Parráková, E. 4
Parrish, H. M. 1266
Parshutin, G. V. 2535
Parsonson, I. M. 36, 2565, 2701
Passat, E. 1843
Pascu, L. 1231
Pasieka, A. E. 971, 1442
dos Passos, J. J. 954, 2685
Passovoy, M. 401
Paştea, E. 1616
Pasturino, C. L. 4490
Pat, K. B. 4434
Pate, B. D. 3302
Patel, A. 3768
Patel, R. I. 486
Patéraki, E. 19
Paterson, I. C. 3856
Paterson, J. Y. F. 2423
Pathak, P. N. 2140
Pathak, R. C. 25, 4878
Patil, R. F. 3472
Patočka, F. 1873
Paton, A. M. 3066
Pătraşcu, I. 3624
Patt, J. K. 902
Patterson, D. S. P. 1299, 1327, 1429, 1630, 1650, 2174, 3338, 3478, 3986, 4917
Patterson, J. T. 3863
Pattison, I. H. 586, 2709, 4108, 5024
Pattle, R. E. 1550
Patton, C. L. 3527
Patty, R. E. 4070
Pattyn, S. R. 2578
Paulick, C. 2936
Paulson, G. D. 5150
Păunescu, 4665
Pavlas, M. 61-2
Pavlov, A. 810
Pavlov, N. 2616
Pavlov, P. 3520, 3588, 4106
Pavlova, O. V. 3781
Pavlović, A. 1703
Pawel, O. 2069
Payne, E. 829
Payne, J. M. 1079
Payne, L. N. 1052-3, 3693, 5127
Peacock, G. 4695
Peadt, R. E. 1450
Peakall, D. B. 1586
Pearce, C. A. 3581
Pearce, H. G. 164, 283
Peardon, D. L. 2206, 4035, 5097
Pearson, H. 4950
Pecheur, M. 2305
Peddicord, R. G. 2072, 5247
Pedini, B. 1857, 1863
Peel, M. 1255
Peeler, J. T. 833
Peeters, G. 1617, 3817
Peirce, M. A. 1013
Pejtschev, B. 4866
Pelas, A. 1649
Pellegrini, N. 1537, 1568, 1653
Pellegrini, S. 1653
Pendell, H. W. 1524
Pendleton, R. F. 2743
Penev, P. 3479
Peneyra, R. S. 1482, 4312
Penhale, W. J. 1900
Penner, P. 2098
Penning, P. D. 2096
Pennoit-de-Cooman, E. 3196
Penny, R. H. C. 280, 1672
Pepin, G. A. 3058
Peralta, A. S. 1234
Peralta, P. H. 130-1
Percy, D. H. 4580
Percy, J. J. 2730
Peredereev, N. I. 2988
Peregudov, E. A. 2166
Pereira, C. G. 1418
Pereira, H. G. 1378, 2113, 4088
Pereira, J. L. 1968
Pereira, de Castro, M. 1838
Perek, M. 506
Pereponov, G. A. 2216
Perez, C. B. 2808
Perez Arrieta, A. 1426
Perez C., S. 2153
Perié, N. M. 1344, 2649
Perman, V. 1164, 2522
Perper, R. J. 2873
Perpezat, A. 1789
Perraud, J. 945, 2673
Perreau, P. 2974
Perrin-Raybaud, F. 2726
Perry, G. C. 1445
Perry, T. W. 708, 2817-8
Persechino, A. 1857
Pesce de Fagonde, A. 1760, 3013
Pesti, L. 1758, 1996-98
Pestre-Alexandre, M. 2752
Petek, M. 1435, 3167
Petel, M. R. 4365-6
Peter, C. P. 5013
Peter, C. T. 4197
Peter, M. 469, 3955
Petermann, H. G. 1859, 4076
Peters, A. 3877
Peters, G. 2851
Peters, J. A. 402, 838
Peters, J. C. 4731
Peters, R. L. 3948
Peterson, D. W. 4350
Peterson, K. J. 860, 2197
Peterson, R. A. 1205
Pethes, G. 3633, 3819
Petillon, C. 3950
Petkov, K. 677
Petlach, J. 1880
Petr, G. 1354
Petrak, M. L. 4740
Petrichev, M. 24
Petřík, P. 3855
Petrov, D. 2196
Petrović, M. 3093
Petrovich, S. V. 3308
Petrovici, M. 785, 3764
Petrovitch, Z. 3547
Petrushina, L. I. 465
Pette, J. 1380, 4095
Pettersson, K. 2000
Petzoldt, K. 156, 1391, 1414, 2246, 4095
Pezza, F. 3125
Pfander, W. H. 3249
Pfeiffer, 714
Pfeiffer, C. J. 982
Pfeiffer, E. W. 3362
Pfister, T. 692
Philip, C. B. 2188
Philip, J. R. 1472-3, 2334
Philip, R. N. 4476
Phillip, J. I. H. 2613
Phillips, C. E. 5031
Phillips, D. S. M. 1980, 4258
Phillips, J. E. 463
Phillips, R. S. 1820
Philp, R. B. 1594
Philpott, M. 3413, 4408
Phipps, L. W. 4832
Pichugin, L. M. 591
Pickering, W. R. 740, 2410
Pickett, R. A. 708, 2817-8

'iegas, N. S. 1492
'iekarski, G. 551, 1825
'ienaar, J. G. 4273
'ier, A. C. 909, 3057, 4481
'ierce, A. E. 2942
'ierce, K. R. 291, 4308
'ierson, R. E. 79, 3018
'ieterse, L. M. 5014
'ietsch, P. 2427
'ietzuch, D. 1038
'igoury, L. 967
'ike, R. M. 1439
'ilaski, J. 2547
'ilchard, E. I. 590
'ilet, C. 1256, 2139, 2978, 3608
'ilipenko, A. A. 712
'ilipenko, V. G. 3628
'ill, A. H. 267
'illai, C. 1312
'illet, J. 3950
'illich, J. 1267, 4438
'ilo Moron, E. 4996
'ilz, H. 3468
'inheiro, A. F. 1697
'ini, A. 583
'intea, V. 2913, 3819
'into, A. A. 1838
'iragino, S. 3086
'iraino, F. 248
'irie, H. M. 1041
'irtle, E. C. 2714, 5034
'isani, R. C. B. 3562
'itre, J. 3796
'itts, W. J. 262
'itzschke, H. 412
'lackett, P. 899
'lagemann, B. 3000
'lager, H. 2276
'lambeck, E. 3059
'lanas, J. 680
'lank, P. 301
'lant, J. W. 2857
'lante, G. E. 5138
'laschke, W. 1008
'lastridge, W. N. 3491
'latonow, I. 1678, 3451, 4445
'latonow, N. 4298, 5182
'leasants, J. R. 1207
'lu Plessis, J. L. 1555, 5083
'leszczyńska, E. 2511
'leva, V. 2271
'lonait, H. 3745
'lotka, E. D. 382, 783
'lowright, W. 144, 1417, 3609
'odkamennykh, Yu. M. 2954
'odkopaev, V. M. 1987
'odlewska, D. 2643, 3921
'od'yachev, V. N. 2911
'oelma, F. G. 4731
'oggi, A. 1352, 2232
'ogorelyi, A. I. 623
'ohl, R. M. 1433
'ohle, V. 2895-6
'ohlman, R. 401
'oiley, S. M. 2279
'olak, L. 4074-5
'olatnick, 2227-9, 3091, 3566
'older, J. J. W. 4731
'oleschuk, V. D. 2747
'oli, G. 601
'oliti, G. 19
Poll, E. 1520
Pollard, M. 2529, 4223
Polom, V. 4879
Polony, R. 2280, 3137-8, 3622
Polozhentseva, A. A. 4183
Poluboyarova, G. V. 2653
Polvani, F. 422
Polyakov, A. A. 4527, 5239
Pomeroy, B. S. 512, 514, 2603
Pond, W. G. 1063
Pontecorvo, M. 2286
Pool, W. A. 1686
Poole, D. B. R. 2370-1
Popa, V. 1616, 3624
Pope, A. L. 4248, 5150-1
Popescu, F. 770
Popkhadze, M. Z. 3937
Popkova, R. I. 4064
Popławski, St. 2511
Popov, M. A. 644
Popović, M. 1704, 3062, 3909
Popovici, I. 1240
Popovici, V. 2613
Popoviciu, A. 1240-1
de la Porte des Vaux, H. 3810
Portela, R. A. 3051
Porter, D. A. 637
Porter, D. D. 3762
Porter, G. A. 3833, 4255
Porter, R. 3897
Porter, R. M. 17, 2973
Portolani, M. 4104
Portugal, M. A. S. C. 5119
Post, J. E. 244
Postle, D. S. 3962
Potashevskii, N. D. 2880
Poteć, Z. 4546
Potel, J. 1722, 4905
Potel, K. 979, 1559
Potgieter, L. N. D. 4185
Potsubay, J. 362
Pott, F. 4357
Potter, B. J. 2807
Potter, D. K. 1592
Potts, J. T., Jr. 1062
Pounden, W. D. 2563
Poussot, A. 967, 2696
Povey, R. C. 1879
Powell, G. W. 262, 1120, 5152
Powers, K. L. 3364
Poznakhirev, P. R. 3348
Prado, O. T. G. 870
Prasad, A. K. 1301, 2956
Prasad, B. M. 2956
Prasad, H. 12, 1377
Prasad, S. 12
Prasad, T. 4800
Prasolova, I. M. 585
du Preez, J. H. 501
Preisig, R. 596
Prescott, C. W. 3483
Presnov, I. N. 3009
Preston, A. M. 5156
Preston, K. S. 4714
Preston, R. L. 3249
Preston-Mafham, R. A. 1808, 2207
Pretorius, J. L. 1474, 2335
Preuss, F. 2067
Previte, J. J. 4862
Priboth, W. 403
Price, D. A. 4476
Price, J. M. 1133
Price, T. H. 442
Price, W. J. 3876
Prickett, M. E. 688, 3263
Pridgen, W. A. 2474
Priester, W. A. 402
Prietz, G. 3738
Prince, R. P. 2295
Pringle, C. R. 4986-7
Pritula, L. M. 2347
Probst, A. 4443
Procházka, Z. 1446, 2475, 4459
Procter, B. G. 4632
Proctor, E. M. 1465
Prokhorov, V. N. 1353
Prokhorova, É. M. 3094
Prokhorova, N. A. 4979
Prokof'eva, M. T. 1894, 2293, 4939
Prokopič, J. 1925
Prostyakov, A. P. 760
Proudfoot, R. 2485
Provost, A. 1852
Proy, J. C. 3586
Prunet, P. 3558
Pryadil'shchikov, N. I. 2329
Prynn, R. B. 4721
Prytherch, J. P. 2030
Pšenička, M. 855
Ptashkin, A. A.
Puch, D. M. 1126
Püschner, H. 3572, 3731
Püschner, J. 3412
Pugh, D. M. 3787, 4319
Pugh, G. W., Jr. 4887-9
Puil, E. A. 2459
Pulgar, G., E. 5005
Pullen, K. F. 4102
Pulverer, G. 1267, 4438
Purcell, A. 5089-90
Purchase, H. G. 664
Purchase, I. F. H. 917, 4487
Purcherea, A. 1464
Purinton, P. T. 3330
Purnell, R. E. 1341
Purohit, B. L. 240
Purvance, G. T. 1679
Pustiglione Netto, L. 1385, 1838
Pusztai, S. 22
Putnam, P. A. 1147
Pyrikova, A. P. 3160

Qadir, A. N. M. A. 218
Quaglio, G. L. 3167
Quarterman, J. 1971, 2815
Quayle, J. C. 4831
Quenum, C. 3518
Quéro, A.-M. 1887
Quesada, A. 3930
Queval, R. 2048
Quinn, B. R. 4436
Quinn, L. Y. 4919-21
Quiñones-Sowerby, C. A. 4490
Quiroz V., C. A. 5005
Quisenberry, J. H. 1806
Qureshi, A. W. 391

Raabe, R. 2935
de Raadt, P. 918
Rabie, C. J. 1329-30

Rabin, E. R. 133
Raby, C. T. 1278
Rac, R. 1138, 4704
Rack, G. 1452
Radan, M. 3366
Radeke, U. 3605
Radermacher, R. 3874
Radford, H. M. 5211
Radominski, W. 4411
Raducanescu, H. 2993
Raettig, H. 1441, 1688, 1896-7, 2959
Rafai, P. 4774
Rafyi, A. 947, 4524
Raggi, F. 4688, 5157
Raggi, L. G. 604
Raghavan, R. 3472
Ragland, W. L. 241
Ragsdale, A. C. 1608
Rai, K. R. 788, 3346
Raine, C. S. 1406, 1864
Rainer, G. 323
Rainey, J. 4259
Raingill, G. S. 2931
Raipov, O. R. 4955
Raj, V. B. S. 3791
Rajasekharan, D. 1044
Rajčáni, J. 4990
Rajya, B. S. 2831
Rakalska, Z. 1328
Rakha, A. M. 809
Rakhmatullina, N. K. 545
Rakotondramary, E. 986
Ramachandran, S. 3108, 3579, 3673, 4701
Ramachandran Iyer, P. K. 3294, 4701
Ramakrishnan, P. 3829
Ramaswamy, V. M. 330
Ramazanov, V. T. 2324
Rambaud, F. 3349
Ramberg, C. F., Jr. 674, 1062, 3254, 5157
Ramey, F. H. 828
Ramisse, J. 986
Ramos, A. A. 870
Ramos, A. C. 4203
Rampin, D. 2496
Rams, J. J. 2476
Ramsay, J. R. 4035
Ramsay, M. K. 1604, 2874
Ramsey, F. K. 2155, 2778, 3004, 4918, 5013
Ramyar, H. 1357, 1374
Randall, C. C. 1376, 4086
Randall, G. C. B. 1672
Randall, H. A. 4978
Rankowski, L. A. 3459
Rantze, H. 4272
Rao, A. R. 4377
Rao, A. T. 4571
Rao, B. U. 4983
Rao, B. V. 1923-4
Rao, C. C. P. 1743
Rao, K. V. S. 3197
Rao, P. V. R. 3197
Rao, R. 4669
Rao, S. B. V. 4143
Rao, S. R. 202
Rao, U. R. K. 3038
Rapić, S. 1680
Rasbech, N. O. 3264
Rashev, Kh. 508, 3588
Rasmussen, F. 1143-4
Rasmussen, P. G. 4544
Rasooly, G. 2137
Raspini, J. M. 1384
Raszewska, H. 602
Ratcliffe, H.L. 4266
Rathmacher, R. P. 817
Rathore, A. K. 1669
Ratner, L. S. 2514, 4520
Rattray, E. A. S. 3957
de Ratuld, Y. 1513
Rátz, F. 5261
Ravaioli, F. 2719
Rave Valencia, G. 3526
Rawat, J. S. 4800
Ray, E. E. 822
Ray, H. N. 4977
Ray, J. A. 65
Ray, R. S. 4324
Raya, J. M. 2689
Raynaud, J.-P. 3667, 4200
Razin, S. 506, 898
Rea, C. 2698
Read, R. B., Jr. 833
Read, R. M. 4723
Read, W. K. 4308, 4715
Reamer, R. H. 1512, 1961
Rebers, P. A. 448, 2127, 4872, 5032
Reculard, P. 1428, 3140, 3615
Reczko, E. 1414
Reda, I. M. 1883, 2285, 2682, 3145
Redahan, E. 1035
Redding, R. W. 4721
Reddy, B. S. 1207
Reddy, J. S. 1527
Redlich, G. 3650
Redmann, U. 1317
Reece, W. O. 782
Reed, C. E. 4389
Rees, R. G. 916
Reese, N. A. 2369
Reese, R. S. 4938
Reese, W. C. 1552, 5006
Reeves, J. T. 3853
Refaie, E. M. 1425
Refuerzo, P. G. 1036
Regös, Gy. 4572
Rehbein, B. 4814
Rehm, W. F. 4041
Reid, A. N. D. 1989
Reid, J. 3551
Reid, J. F. S. 5092
Reid, W. M. 926, 928, 3660, 4033, 4388
Reiland, S. 2000
Reilly, M. G. 4767
Reimann, E. M. 1615, 2369
Reina-Guerra, M. 3719
Reinecke, R. K. 3205, 3670
Reinhard, H. J. 781
Reiquam, C. W. 1085, 4289
Reis, P. J. 2365
Reiter, B. 2429
Reitman, M. 1851
Reitmeyer, J. C. 1155
Relvas, M. E. 1418
Rembold, F. 4235
Remington, J. S. 4153
Renault, L. 3469, 3914
Rendel, J. 2899, 4851
Renk, W. 47, 848
Rennie, J. C. 5022
Renoux, G. 1252
van Rensburg, S. J. 386
Renton, J. P. 2926
Renwick, C. C. 2709, 5022
Rérat, A. 2041
Respaldiza Cerdeñosa, E. 94
Restrepo R., A. 959
Retief, J. S. 2508
Retnasabapathy, A. 3943
Reuter, U. 2431
Rex, M. A. E. 3328
Rexroth, E. 4569-70
Reyes, A. L. 833
Reyes, P. V. 1036
Reynolds, B. 5058
Reynolds, E. O. R. 1165
Reynolds, H. A., Jr. 943
Reynolds, I. M. 1774, 2623, 4907
Rezashka, A. 3571
Rhoades, H. E. 1227, 1312, 4096
Rhoades, K. R. 448, 2127
Ribe, O. 268
Ribeiro, J. M. 1418
Ribeiro, M. 5002
Ribelin, W. E. 743, 2017
Rice, C. E. 873
Richard, J. L. 909
Richards, C. B. 377
Richards, S. A. 1626
le Riche, P. D. 3510
Richou, R. 2576, 3629
Richou, R. (Mme) 3629
Richter, C. B. 4384
Richter, G. W. 3098
Richter, J. 5019
Richter, O. 3960
Richter, U. 3416
Richter, W. 3026, 3956
Rickard, C. G. 244
Rico, A.-G. 4297
Riddell, C. 5175
Rider, D. 2095
Rieck, G. W. 697
Riedel, B. 3855
Riegle, G. D. 4783
Rifaat, M. A. 1828-34
Rigdon, R. H. 299, 1191, 2407, 3768, 5180
Riggenbach, C. 78, 1576
Riggins, A. P. 3802
Righter, H. F. 385
Riinberk, A. 5214
Riker, J. T. 2817-8
Riley, J. G. 4633
Riley, W. F., Jr. 1086
Rinaldi, A. 4088
Riner, J. C. 2858
Ring, K. 4386
Ringen, L. 1220
Ringen, L. M. 4677
Ringer, R. K. 1167
Rioche, M. 2610
Riordan, K. 4597
Ris, D. R. 460
Risk, M. A. 2585
Rispens, B. H. 1050, 1512
Ristic, M. 1346, 1816, 2646, 5267
Ritchie, A. E. 909, 1869, 3124
Ritchie, H. E. 4310
Ritchie, J. S. D. 1024

.itchie, N. S. 3715
.itsch, E. 3354
.ittenbach, P. 287, 979
.ivenson, S. 2221, 3556
.ivera, E. 3485
.izkalla, W. 2913
.oach, M. R. 771, 3814
.oach, R. W. 1984
.ob, O. 2193
.obb, J. M. 1005, 3179
.obbins, J. D. 1535
.oberts, B. A. 3063-4
.oberts, C. J. 5221
.oberts, D. 4328
.oberts, D. H. 903, 906, 1316, 2007, 4000
.oberts, D. S. 36, 1741, 2565
.oberts, E. D. 2155, 3004
.oberts, H. F. 2380
.oberts, I. H. 1455
.oberts, R. J. 2566, 4904, 4913
.oberts, S. J. 1977
.oberts, W. 1319
.obertshaw, D. 2443, 4771
.obertson, D. M. 5154
.obertson, H. A. 387
.obertson, J. G. 4380
.obertson, J. M. 2650
.obertson, J. M. 2814
.obertson, J. McD. 3268
.obertson, J. S. 2914
.obertson, L. 1715, 2985
.obertson, R. H. 3638
.obertson, W. D. 5205
.obeš, B. 4178
.obinson, F. R. 505, 3355
.obinson, R. A. 4863-4
.obinson, R. C. 5199
.obinson, R. M. 547, 2441, 3071, 3541, 4504, 4562
.obinson, R. Q. 5044
.obinson, R. W. 2393
.obison, R. L. 4581
.obson, H. J. 395, 1665
.obson, J. 1005, 3179
.oby, T. O. 937
.ocamora, J. M. 4779
.oche, M. M. 5108
.ockborn, G. 4071
.odák, L. 1446
.odenghi, F. 2864
.odina, V. N. 3031
.odriguez-Burgos, A. 1178
.oe, C. K. 283
.oe, F. J. C. 849
.öhrer, H. 411, 1209
.öhsler, R. 1718
.oenigk, W. J. 5123
.oepke, W. J. 3530
.oerink, J. H. G. 169, 455
.oesel, O. F. 1169, 5212
.oesler, A. R. 3823
.ogers, A. E. 4488
.ogers, B. A. 2195
.ogers, C. E. 3171
.ogers, H. J. 3427
.ogers, P. A. M. 1069
.ogers, W. P. 3071
.ogoff, W. M. 3637, 4167
.ohovsky, M. W. 3132-3
.ojahn, A. 853, 3410
Rojas Daporta, M. 825
Roliński, Z. 4758
Rolinson, G. N. 315
Rollins, W. C. 4288
Rollinson, D. H. L. 1300
Romanenko, V. M. 4121
Romaniuk, K. 4635
Romanovich, T. N. 2513
Romboli, B. 1558
Romero Acevedo, S. 1366
Rommel, M. 1343, 3076
Rommel, W. 1695
Romváry, J. 2241
Rondhuis, P. R. 952
Rooney, J. R. 688, 3263
de Rooy, J. 3447
Roper, W. E. 5242
Roperti, C. 3930
Rorrison, J. M. 3441
Rosa, W. A. 1027
Roşca, I. 1616
Roschka, W. 1718
Rose, D. L. 467
Rose, H. M. 2261
Rose, J. H. 4623
Rose, M. A. 3585
Rose, M. E. 1810, 2301, 2303, 4969
Rosen, M. N. 1756
Rosenberg, D. W. 2203
Rosenberg, H. 2454
Rosenberger, J. K. 609-10
Rosenbergová, M. 5045
Rosenblatt, L. S. 1490
Rosenbusch, R. F. 3388
Rosenfeld, L. E. 2729
Rosner, M. 5181
Rosner, S. F. 4553
Ross, C. V. 4633
Ross, D. B. 1031, 5091, 5096
Ross, E. 2013
Ross, G. W. 46, 66
Ross, J. G. 196, 1458, 2310, 3188, 4174, 4176, 4613-6, 5089-90
Ross, J. N. 3283
Ross, J. N., Jr. 1548
Ross, K. F. A. 1215
Ross, W. J. 1724
Rossdale, P. D. 1550, 2442, 3585
Rossebö, L. 1755
Rossi, C. 2235
Rossi, L. 4458
Rossi V., R. 2288
Rossow, N. 3252
Rostovtsev, N. F. 3681
Rostovtseva, I. A. 3080
Roszel, J. F. 2354
Roszman, T. L. 3020
Roth, A. R. 3637, 4167
Roth, H. H. 869, 1906
Rothenbacher, H. 1562
Rothman, A. H. 3200
Rotov, V. I. 626, 4980-1
Rott, R. 580, 4136
Rottem, S. 898
Roulet, H. 486
Roulston, W. J. 1007, 3640
Roumiantzeff, M. 1358
Round, M. C. 3661, 4191
Rouse, B. T. 2738, 5059
Rousseau, J. E. 2383
Rousseau, J. E., Jr. 2382, 5153
Roux, J. 872
Rovere, R. J. 2989
Rowe, L. W. 3592
Rowland, G. F. 4835
Rowley, D. 1440, 3155
Rowley, I. C. R. 1676
Rowsell, H. C. 4154, 4727
Rowson, L. E. A. 378
Roy, A. 4800
Roy, D. J. 4915
Royal, W. A. 83, 1320
Royce, R. D. 311
Rózańska, M. 3028
Rozhdestvenskaya, V. O. 4910
Rozman, R. S. 2876
Rózsahegyi, T. 1531
Rubarth, S. 1949, 2831
Rubin, H. 2728
Rubin, L. F. 293, 743, 1153, 2518, 3384
Rubin, R. 2764, 4193
Ruckerbauer, G. M. 2255-8, 3601
Ruckebusch, Y. 2934
Rud, I. A. 823
Rude, T. A. 4961
Rudge, J. M. 4865
Rudikov, N. I. 2941
Rudnick, A. 4090
Rudolph, R. 290, 3289
Rudolph, W. 2571
Rüffle, E. 314
Rülcker, C. 804, 4782
Rüssel, H. 2010, 5223
Ruffo, G. 3954
Ruhland, H. H. 4876
de Ruiz Holgado, A. P. 2689
Rukavina, J. 621
Rukavina, Lj. 3053
Rumsey, T. S. 1147
Runyon, E. H. 1296
Ruosch, W. 201
Rush, J. D. 4668
Ruskin, J. 4153
Russell, A. M. 4256
Russell, B. 1390
Rusu, V. 2624
Rutkowiak, B. 2092, 4461
Rutkowski, A. 696
Rutqvist, L. 2964
Rutty, D. A. 1105
Rweyemamu, M. M. 2253, 3598
Ryan, K. J. 2889
de Rycke, P. H. 3196
Ryley, J. F. 103, 1807, 2202, 2641, 3070
Ryu, E. 4928

Saad, A. D. 2863
Saad, Z. M. A. 143
Saar, C. 2355
Saba, N. 3986
Sabattini, M. S. 2689
Šabec, D. 1563
Sabó, A. 4990
Sachs, R. 1452, 2631
Sack, W. O. 2064
Sadek, B. 3578
Sadek, I. M. 2546

Sadek, M. S. M. 1828
Sadler, C. R. 5069
Sadler, W. W. 374
Safford, J. W. 2949
Safier, S. 788, 3346
Safonov, N. A. 2535
Safronova, N. A. 3198
Sagitova, S. V. 2138
Sahara, R. 4359
de Saint Aubert, G. 1768, 3915
St. Clair, L. E. 4244
St. George, T. D. 1218-9, 2701, 2730
St. John, L. E., Jr. 3312
Saito, H. 4914
Saito, J. K. 4552
Saito, Y. 1913
Sakkubai, P. R. 2239
Sakshaug, J. 1580
Sakuma, H. 366
Salakhova, R. S. 3781
Salam, A. 1668, 3844
Salces, F. 2669
Salido Rengell, F. 1366
Salisbury, R. M. 1786, 2392
Šaljinski, T. B. 3997
Sallai, J. 4371, 4774
Salmakov, K. M. 2138, 3938-9
Salman, K. N. 2876
Salmon-Legagneur, E. 5146
Salotti, C. A. 1120
Salsbury, A. J. 4835
Salvador, R. A. 1649
Samaddar, J. 1804
Samberg, Y. 1196, 3706
Samochowiec, E. 2665
Samson, K. S. 205
Sanchez, H. 2232
Sanchez, L. O. 1001
Sánchez Botija, R. 3389
Sánchez-Rasero, F. 2056
San Clemente, C. L. 4896
Sandefur, J. R. 3611
Sander, C. H. 2844
v. Sandersleben, J. 1782, 2601, 3493, 4716
Sanderson, C. J. 4387
Sandison, A. T. 3226, 4660-1
Sandow, D. 1860
Sandvik, O. 467
Sanford, J. 4155
Sansom, B. F. 355
Sant, M. V. 2179
Santa Cruz, R. A. 256
dos Santos, J. A. 1049
Santucci, J. 947, 1872, 4524
Saoud, M. F. A. 5080-1
Sapp, W. J. 4221
Sapre, V. A. 1237
Sarakhatunov, A. Z. 2126
Sarbash, A. N. 2915
Sarchenko, L. V. 3085
Sardeshpande, P. D. 237, 240
Sardi, H. F. 3013
Sarkisov, A. Kh. 3308
Sarma, P. S. 598
Sarner, H. 425
Sarwar, M. M. 482, 523
Saryev, G. A. 1401
Sasahara, J. 977, 2268
Sasaki, N. 3099
Sasaki, S. 1598
Sass, B. 1597
Sasser, L. B. 368
Sastry, G. A. 4669
Sato, A. 4711
Sato, G. 864
Sato, H. 2445
Sato, S. 2406, 4005
Sato, T. 2722
Sato, Y. 799
Satoh, H. 2479, 3679
Satoh, S. 685
Satz, J. 5040
Saucier, A. 4445
Saulite, E. G. 2397
Saunders, B. J. 2301
Saunders, L. Z. 2533
Saurino, V. R. 3104
Šauta, J. 1648
Sautter, J. H. 297, 1164, 3301, 4415
Savchenko, B. V. 2966
Savdasia, V. B. 3741
Saville, D. G. 1073
Savin, Z. 3195, 3547
Savov, A. 768
Savov, D. 3417, 3862
Savova-Burdarova, S. 1769
Sawhney, A. N. 3990-1
Saxegaard, F. 3596
Saxena, S. P. 1264, 3990
Sayin, F. 4168
Scammell, L. P. 3747
van der Schaaf, A. 2572
Schaaf, J. 4077
Schaal, E. 1367, 4078
Schachter, J. 2617
Schack-Steffenhagen, G. 64
Schaefer, W. B. 2163, 3022
Schäffer, E. 242
Schällibaum, R. 71, 113, 371
Schaible, P. J. 1108, 1571
Schalm, O. W. 1270-1, 1277, 1745, 2541, 2560, 2900, 2906
Schams, D. 780
Schang, P. J. 1350
Schaupp, W. 4119
Schebitz, H. 1087
Scheel, G. 2343
Scheer, M. 1778-82, 2601, 3493
Scheibner, E. 30
Scheidy, S. F. 1078, 2432
Schellhaas, G. 3933
Schenck, J. A. P. 870
Scherago, E. J. 4838
Scherbatykh, P. Ya. 2681
Scherer, R. K. 467
Scherer, W. F. 3098
Scheu, H.-G. 4283
Schiefer, B. 290, 1046, 1121, 3385
Schiller, H. 2074
Schilling, E. 3874, 5246
Schimke, E. 4286
Schimmel, D. 871, 1309, 1443, 2983, 3049, 3999
Schimmelpfennig, H. 3415
Schimmelpfennig, J. R. 1951
Schindler, A. F. 531
Schipper, I. A. 679, 1272, 3293, 5009
Schierning-Thiesen, K. 4115
Schlarmann, B. 2497
Schlecht, S. 2965, 4386
Schlede, E. 3317
Schleger, A. V. 274
Schleiter, H. 3270
Schleyerbach, R. 473
Schlichting, H. 756
Schliesser, T. 490
Schloer, G. 5052
Schmalfeldt, B. 388
Schmid, D. O. 2952
Schmidt, B. 122
Schmidt, D. 21, 57, 1403, 2705-6, 3115, 4113, 5028
Schmidt, D. A. 1060
Schmidt, E. F. 3416, 3912
Schmidt, F.-W. 1951, 3231
Schmidt, G. H. 2930
Schmidt, H. 3247, 4742
Schmidt, J. 1860
Schmidt, P. 4357
Schmidt, R. E. 2359
Schmitt, J. 3830
Schmittle, S. C. 5056
Schnappauf, H. 2051-2, 2450
Schnappauf, U. 2052, 2450
Schneider, H. A. 2740
Schneider, J. 863, 924, 1434
Schneider, L. 475
Schneider, L. G. 1846, 3095, 3576
Schneider, R. 243, 4219
Schnetter, M. 863
Schnitzerling, H. J. 3640, 4172
Schnorr, B. 798, 2039, 2480
Schöbel, C. 4577
Schöll, G. 3732
Schoeman, J. H. 4052
Schönherr, W. 2953
Schofield, B. M. 384, 3816
Scholl, E. 3395
Scholtyseck, E. 2634
Scholz, H. 324
Scholz, M. 3922
Scholz, N. E. 5115
Schonne, E. 4596
Schooley, M. A. 2763
Schoop, G. 2656, 3503, 4590
van Schothorst, M. 15, 370, 1236
Schou, J. 2523
Schreier, C. 1951
Schreiter, H. 2104
Schröder, H.-D. 1775, 3767, 4578
Schroeder, J. P. 1420
Schryver, H. F. 915, 3727
Schubert, B. 4325
Schubert, H.-J. 249
Schülke, B. 1171, 3354
Schüppel, K.-F. 979
Schulte, S. J. 443
Schultz, E. 763
Schultz, E. J. 2999
Schultz, J. 1326
Schultz, L. H. 1056-7, 5137
Schultze, F.-D. 1744
Schultze, W. D. 346
Schulz, G. 1749
Schulz, H.-P. 1032
Schulz, L.-C. 3735, 4702
Schulz, W. 2680
Schulze, P. 2250, 2686, 2699-2700 3352, 3694, 4083
Schumacher, A. 530
Schumann, H. 3960
Schuntner, C. A. 3640

chutte, A. P. 811, 1674
chwarz, E.-R. 1456
chwarz, H. 1456, 2435-6, 3174, 4317, 5196
chwöbel, W. 3089
coggins, B. A. 4250
cott, D. 1970
cott, F. S. 2524
cott, F. W. 1400
cott, J. F. 3801
cott, M. L. 1525, 4687
cott, N. J. 2145
cotti, T. M. 1423
crivani, R. P. 5006
crivner, L. H. 1740, 2331, 3207
croggs, M. G. 4625
cupin, E. 2657
czuka, C. 1267, 4438
eamer, J. 1111
eamon, P. J. 2538
earcy, G. P. 2624
eawright, A. A. 1123, 1136, 3783, 4252
eawright, J. A. 4163
ebek, Z. 896
echer-Hansen, E. 2523
eddon, H. R. 4398-4400
edgwick, C. J. 4127
eebacher, C. 914
eeger, J. 64
eeliger, H. 3003
eeliger, H. P. R. 3966
eeman, J. 2618
effner, W. 1559, 3271
egura, M. 2221
egura de Aramburu, M. 2675
ehgal, A. K. 4206
ei, T. 4092
eibold, H. R. 946, 4070
eidel, H. 2895-7, 4286
eidl, H. 5227
eifert, G. W. 4604-5
eifert, H. S. H. 1929, 4766
eigneurin, J.-M. 4472
eigneurin, R. 4472
eils, H. 125, 3345
ekeyová, M. 2690
ekiguchi, K. 4589
ekine, K. 2445
elim, M. K. 2327
elimov, M. A. 3574
ellers, K. C. 3265
ellers, R. F. 3563-5
ellwood, S. A. 355, 4639
elman, I. E. 1900, 4802
emenov, B. F. 3619
emenov, N. V. 3396
emenova, L. P. 2587
emerdjiev, B. 4943
emov, P. 3457
en, G. P. 1263, 4881
enadhira, M. A. P. 3725
eneviratna, P. 271, 1213, 2767, 4474
enf, W. 69, 1775
enk, L. 718, 1566
enze, A. 4663
equeira, A. S. 2223
erbezov, V. 1399
ergeev, V. A. 2226, 2674
erkov, N. S. 4520
erokova, 4531
Serrano, F. M. H. 1930
Serre, A. 872
Sertić, V. 5162
Service, J. 1026
Sethi, M. S. 4536
Settnes, O. P. 1015
Sevestre, J. 2087
Sevim, I. 4038
Sevoian, M. 744
Sewell, F. M. 4565
Sewell, H. B. 263
Sewell, M. M. H. 3643
Sferco, F. G. 1136
Shah, B. A. 4786
Shah, H. L. 234, 4965
Shahidi, S. A. S. 316
Shahin, M. A. 1990
Shahlapour, A. A. 5102
Shaikhanova, Z. T. 3568
Shakaryan, G. A. 2868
Shaker, M. 4803
Shakhanina, K. L. 2240
Shakirov, R. Kh. 3846
Shalash, M. R. 809
Shamraeva, S. A. 481
Shanks, P. L. 4285
Shanks, V. 755, 4318
Shannon, G. M. 4018
Shantha, T. R. 4998
Shapiro, A. 180
Sharabrin, O. I. 3120
Sharma, G. L. 1263, 1743, 3027, 3900, 4983
Sharma, K. M. L. 211
Sharma, O. P. 1667
Sharma Deorani, V. P. 204, 2323, 4622
Sharp, J. C. M. 124
Sharpe, H. B. A. 167
Shaw, I. G. 700
Shaw, R. D. 1911, 5071
Shearer, G. C. 2759, 3658, 5257
Shechmeister, I. L. 1381
Sheffy, B. E. 155, 2713
Sheikh, A. A. 4752
Sheikh, S. A. 4948
Shekhovtsov, V. S. 632
Shekov, S. 4866
Shellenberger, T. E. 2012
Shelokov, A. 130, 4583
Shelton, G. C. 3203, 3280, 4633, 5100
Shelton, M. 5202
Shemanchuk, J. A. 5004
Shenberg, E. 2178, 3992
Shergin, Yu. K. 1767, 5072
Sheridan, J. P. 288
Sheriff, D. 519
Sherkov, Sh. 540
Sherman, K. C. 3734
Sherman, M. 1589, 2013, 3779
Sherwood, B. F. 86
Sherwood, L. M. 1062
Shestochenko, M. A. 2240
Shibata, S. 3949, 4891
Shibuya, C. 3306
Shifrine, M. 2596, 3486-7, 3994, 4932
Shih, L. 1183
Shikov, A. T. 2265
Shikov, H. T. 5026
Shil'nikov, V. I. 642
Shimbayashi, K. 87
Shimizu, H. 690
Shimizu, K. 2663
Shimizu, T. 3949, 4891
Shipley, W. D. 3881, 5243
Shirahata, T. 2663
Shirby, A. 1990
Shirley, G. 1786
Shirt, D. B. 2447
Shishido, A. 2722
Shishkov, N. 4735
Shishkov, V. P. 1987
Shits, L. A. 3198
Shivdekar, D. S. 2140
Shively, J. N. 3130
Shkonde, E. I. 2954
Shlygin, I. V. 446
Shmanenkova, N. A. 334
Shmidov, P. N. 760
Shoffner, R. N. 297
Shokeir, A. A. 2682
Shone, D. K. 1472-3, 2334
Shor, A. L. 3496
Shorland, F. B. 3723
Short, C. E. 2525
Short, R. V. 378, 1157
Shortridge, E. H. 1320
Shotts, E. B., Jr. 3582
Shotwell, O. L. 4018
Shouman, M. T. 1368
Shoya, S. 2406, 3949
Shreffler, D. C. 2469
Shrivastav, H. O. P. 4965
Shukla, R. R. 1301
Shulyak, V. D. 760
Shumakovich, E. E. 2308
Shuman, R. D. 2564
Shumilov, K. V. 678, 3713
Shupe, J. L. 1593, 2920, 3304, 3789-90, 4311, 4742, 5188, 5190
Shupliko, A. N. 2181
Shutt, D. A. 1670
Shvetsova, R. V. 1353
Šibalić, S. 1916
Sibinovic, K. H. 1816, 2646
Sibinovic, S. 1816, 2646
Sickel, E. 2510
Siddique, I. H. 2158, 3798
Sidorov, M. A. 594, 2716, 3128, 4452
Sidor-Wójtowicz, A. 1734, 2135
Sidransky, H. 2192
Sidwell, R. W. 868
Siebert, B. D. 2877-8
Siegel, E. T. 2891
Siegl, G. 155, 168, 2713, 4122
Siegel, H. 3476
Siegler, P. E. 2951
Siegmann, O. 320
Siegmund, O. H. 846
Sielaff, H. 1659, 3973
Sierra F., P. 1773
Sigel, M. M. 1895
de Siger, J. 4540
Signey, R. V. 4189
Sikes, D. 887, 1285, 1561
Sikes, R. K. 1370
Sikorski, R. 112
Silberg, S. L. 1266, 3971
Siller, W. G. 1114
da Silva, R. A. 954, 2685
Silva, L. de O. 1886
Silvén, L. 733
Silver, M. 3325

Silverstein, A. M. 3822
Silvestri G., R. 2433
Simbinov, Sh. D. 1161
Simeonov, S. 2234
Simic, T. 3547
Simic, Tsch. 3195
Simmons, G. C. 483, 829, 2729, 4138, 4870
Simmons, M. L. 4384
Simon, J. 1312, 1972, 2345, 3233, 4686
Simon, K. J. 2468
Simonsen, H. B. 4817
Simonyi, E. 154, 4098, 4554
Simov, I. 433, 4484
Simpson, C. F. 255, 298, 352, 936, 1483, 2212, 4738
Simpson, D. I. H. 3618, 4584
Simpson, J. W. 2981
Simpton, D. I. H. 1545
Simůnek, J. 757, 1142
Sinakarimyan, S. G. 2600
Sinclair, D. P. 532, 1802, 4024
Sinclair, K. B. 3644, 4175
Sineshchekov, A. D. 3408
Singh, C. M. 25, 74, 1431, 4137
Singh, G. 1743, 2173, 3027, 4881, 5008
Singh, I. P. 445, 1719, 5001
Singh, K. P. 1608
Singh, K. V. 966, 1402, 1853-5
Singh, M. 3544
Singh, N. 4495
Singh, R. 4329
Singh, R. P. 2545
Singh, R. S. 1719
Singh, S. B. 74, 5001
Singh, S. P. 4801
Singh, T. 526
Singh, V. K. 4868
Singleton, L. 46, 66
Singsen, E. P. 5175
Sinha, B. K. 3194, 3210, 4643
Sinha, D. P. 5260
Sinkovic, B. 3146
Siores, F. 4173
Sîrbu, Z. 4665-6
Sironi, A. 4984
Sisodia, C. S. 318
Sivasubramaniyam, M. S. 4197
Sivčević, A. 4449-50
Sivokhin, P. A. 2411
Sizer, D. 471
Sizonov, P. K. 2966
Sjaastad, Ø. V. 2034
Sja'ban, M. 2849
Skalinskii, E. I. 2725, 3147
Škarda, R. 2171
Skean, J. D. 468
Skerman, K. D. 195, 5102
Skibo, V. N. 1832
Skinner, D. B. 5154
Skinner, J. D. 378
Škoda, R. 1364
Skold, B. H. 1091
Skoog, R. O. 4437
Skovgaard, N. 4446
Skryabin, K. I. 4403
Skrzeczkowski, L. 2890
Skušek, F. 1396
Skydsgaard, J. M. 681
Slade, W. R. 4987
Šlais, J. 1920
Slanina, L. 312
Slater, J. S. 1409, 3815
Slavin, G. 2075
Slavkov, I. 805
Slavtchev, R. S. 3462
Slee, J. 4334
Sleight, S. D. 4808
Slen, S. B. 4609
Šlesingr, L. 1175, 3549
Slin'ko, V. G. 4930
Sloss, M. W. 4277
Slot, P. 4813
Sluzewska, M. 1238
Slyter, L. L. 675
Smale, C. J. 132
Small, P. A., Jr. 2300
Smallwood, C. M. 381
Smart, R. A. 4893-4
Šmid, B. 1397
Smit, M. P. 1195
Smit, T. 905, 1050
Smith, A. 470, 1274, 4442
Smith, A. H. 4359, 4780, 5218
Smith, C. E. Gordon, 1545, 4563
Smith, C. R. 341, 3283, 3321
Smith, F. A. 4128-9
Smith, G. F. 2094, 3265
Smith, G. K. A. 1105, 3747
Smith, G. R. 4933
Smith, H. 26, 453, 4764
Smith, H. G., Jr. 3181
Smith, H. J. 219, 3201, 4624
Smith, H. Williams 432, 2430, 4313
Smith, I. D. 3977
Smith, J. B. 4705
Smith, J. C. 322
Smith, J. E. 1643
Smith, J. M. B. 520, 525, 4478-9, p. 425
Smith, J. S. 1373
Smith, J. W. 346
Smith, K. 5023, 5037
Smith, K. L. 17
Smith, L. D. S. 888
Smith, L. W. 5245
Smith, M. H. D. 1711
Smith, M. L. 4018
Smith, P. C. 1847, 4995
Smith, P. E. 5011
Smith, R. 361
Smith, R. E. 1774, 2623, 4907
Smith, R. N. 4723
Smith, S. C. 4004
Smith, S. E. 1063
Smith, W. 1408
Smith, W. F. 3381
Smithcors, J. F. 1212
Smithwick, G. A. 679
Smits, G. M. 332
Smits, M. R. 4356
Smits, P. 4747
Smits, W. H. 1974
Smolko, E. E. 3556
Smrček, Z. 1140
Smyser, C. F. 441, 2971
Smyth, D. H. 338
Snedeker, C. 3149
Snodgrass, M. M. 839
Snoeyenbos, G. H. 441, 2971
Snowdon, W. A. 2701, 3563, 4567
Soares, A. E. 1968
Soares, L. A. 1886
Sobennikov, S. F. 3446
Sobey, W. R. 2278, 3620
Sobko, A. I. 1353
Sobrero, R. 1336
Søgnen, E. 3320
Soekawa, M. 2263, 2687
Sohier, R. 3586
Sohn, E. 2047
Soike, K. F. 2276
Sokkar, I. M. H. 1425, 1427, 2287
Sokol, A. 2540
Sokolić, A. 1916, 4186
Sokolov, G. A. 539
Sokolovskaya, O. M. 2321
Solana, P. 3485
Solberg, I. 3455
Soliman, M. K. 1332, 4803
Sollod, A. E. 1933
Solly, S. R. B. 4318
Solomon, D. P. 5061
Solomon, G. C. 2684
Solomon, J. B. 4152
Solomon, J. J. 4226-7, 5130
Soloshenko, I. Z. 2587
Solotorovsky, M. 453, 3476
Solov'ev, A. M. 2880
Solov'eva, V. S. 2181
Soltys, M. A. 92, 3067
Solvyns, A. 1073
Somes, R. G., Jr. 4349
Somma Moreira, R. E. 2242, 3102-3
Sommer, H. 3834
Sonea, S. 4892
Soni, B. K. 1667, 2437, 4801, 5187
Sonoda, T. 2446
Sorel, P. 4693
Sorelius, L. 4194
Sorodoc, G. 3049
Sorokin, I. V. 3258
Sortwell, R. J. 4824
Sosipatrov, G. V. 2308
Sotirov, N. 3470-1, 3701-2
Soulebot, J.-P. 1859, 2723, 4076
Soulsby, E. J. L. 920, 1457, 3522, 4847
Soumrov, I. 1770-1
de Souza, A. M. 2685
Sovadina, M. 3492
Soyannwo, M. A. O. 2650
Spais, A. G. 5143
Spalatin, J. 827, 5048, 5050
Spangler, P. N. 4347
Spanoghe, L. 174, 1784, 2642, 2724, 2862, 4469, 4733, 4937
Sparrow, D. S. H. 3054
Spassova, N. 897, 2593, 3428, 3993
Spassowa, N. 3428, 3993
Spearman, R. I. C. 1182
Spedding, C. R. W. 2096
Spencer, G. R. 4441
Spertzel, R. O. 3130
Spiegel, A. 3763
Spiegelberg, H. L. 4150
Spillet, J. J. 3183
Spinage, C. A. 1157
Spincemaille, J. 4882
Spirov, G. I. 2169
Spitz, W. B. 4620
Splinter, F. K. 2473
Splitter, E. J. 920, 3522
Spörri, H. 343
Spradbrow, P. B. 4853

ratling, F. R. 3054
ringell, P. H. 4605
ringer, W. T. 5056
ringhall, J. A. 2820
nibb, R. L. 3476, 5216
nivasan, T. R. 843
vastava, C. P. 12, 1377, 2956
vastava, P. K. 5228
vastava, R. V. N. 1333
cy, B. D. 5211
n Staden, J. J. 4897
hre, L. 689
ib, A. H. 914
ir, E. L. 4562
lheim, O. H. V. 2176, 2182, 3034, 3988
menov, B. 3445
mp, 2101
mp, J. T. 1994, 2709, 5022
mpa, S. 646, 1930
nkoushev, H. 2196
nkov, V. 277
nkushev, H. 1797
nkushev, Kh. 3520, 4484
nton, J. S. 1847, 4995
ple, R. F. 3609
ra, J. F. 2487
rchenkov, V. M. 2200
rk, D. M. 4901
ubus, J. R. 5197
várek, V. 896
vrou, D. 3663
c, J. 1328
ck, W. 138, 963, 1388
dham, M. A. 5178
dman, R. A. 46
ele, J. H. 2236
enkamp, C. W. P. 1584, 2058
enkamp, E. L. 1584, 2058
en Olsen, T. 2590
fan, J. 1799
fan, J. W. 1294
faniak, B. 1328
faniakowa, B. 2549
geman, J. H. J. 5254
in, H. 853, 3410
infeld, M. 3753
inhagen, P. 3933
inhardt, M. 4805, 5203-4
llmacher, W. 2492
llmann, C. 947, 4065, 4524
nberg, H. 16, 2542, 4456
nius, P. I. 239
panov, V. I. 2911
panova, N. I. 3545, 4043
phan, V. 259
phanovitch, R. 1289
phens, J. F. 100, 1337, 1723, 2208, 3923
phens, P. 4138
phens, W. H. 2025
phenson, J. D. 4837
phenson, R. L. 3313
rba, O. 2912
rner, W. 1682
rzl, J. 3162
vens, D. J. 3857
vens, M. A. 4305
vens, W. 2471
venson, G. T. 102
venson, R. G. 275, 4107
Stewart, J. C. 3141
Stewart, J. S. S. 355
Stewart, M. F. 1041
Stewart, W. C. 953
Stewart, W. E. 764, 2466
Stifel, F. B. 4260, 5158
Stiles, D. A. 269, 1077-8
Stipkovits, L. 9, 438, 1229, 2296
Stock, B. L. 102
Stock, N. D. 2779
Stockdale, P. H. G. 998
Stoddard, H. L. 813
Stöber, M. 1173, 2346
Stöckl, W. 323
Stöhr, P. 57
Stoenner, H. G. 2180
Stoev, I. 2234
Stoichev, S. 2362
Stokes, K. J. 2735
Stokoe, W. M. 5268
Stolbov, D. N. 2747
Stone, A. B. 3750
Stone, B. F. 4172
Stone, H. A. 1961
Stone, S. S. 3994
Stone, W. H. 2525
Stone, W. M. 1483, 5109
Stoner, R. D. 5067
Storm, M. M. 5029
Stormount, C. 1640, 4288
Storts, R. W. 5039
Storz, J. 79, 518, 4010, 4475
Stott, G. H. 3718
Stover, B. J. 2471
Stowe, C. M. 751
Stowe, C. M., Jr. 1145-6
Stowe, H. D. 1072
Stoyanov, I. 1160, 2883
Stoyanov, V. 3570
Stoyanova, M. 392
Strafuss, A. C. 3301, 4671
Strande, A. 2536, 3284, 4768
Strang, L. B. 1165
Strasser, H. 3854
Straub, O. C. 145, 236, 1393
Strauch, D. 3372, 4375, 5238
Strauss, J. 2618
Strauss, J. M. 2120
Street, J. C. 2415, 5188-90
Strelive, U. R. 221, 5104
Strel'tsov, L. F. 2681
Strey, J. 3436, 5139
Strickland, K. L. 4293
Strickland-Cholmley, M. 1662
Strik, W. J. 4731
Ströbel, H. 3379
Strogov, A. K. 5000
Strohmaier, K. 3089
Stromberg, M. W. 4367
Strozzi, F. 4525
Stuart, P. 4079-80
Stubbs, J. M. 705
Stubbs, M. 3721
Stubbs, O. J. 925
Studdert, M. J. 2614-5, 4946
Studzinski, T. 4805, 5203-4
Stumpel, M. 4588
Stumpel, M. E. M. 2734
Stupnicka, E. 2890
Sturkie, P. D. 3335, 4344
Sturm, C. A. 3307
Stutzenberger, F. J. 4896
Styles, T. J. 655
Suarez, C. A. 5217
Subramanian, G. 4512
Sudia, W. D. 3100
Sueltenfuss, E. A. 2277
Süveges, T. 3920
Suga, O. 1385, 1838
Sugawa, Y. 4819
Sugeno, H. 1602
Sulimov, A. A. 600
Sulitzeanu, D. 2137
Sullivan, T. W. 4034
Sulman, F. G. 3805
Summers, D. D. B. 4302
Sumrov, I. 3479
Sundaram, R. K. 4197
Sunde, M. L. 2776, 4251
Sunka, E. M. 4885
Supperer, R. 199
Surdan, C. 2222, 3624
Sureau, P. 572, 4996, 5002
Surtmadzhiev, K. 3520
Suscillon, M. 3349
Suteanu, E. 1520
Suteanu, M. 1520
Sutherland, R. 315
Sutherland, R. J. 4602
Sutmoller, P. 944, 3078
Sutta, J. 2280
Sutter, J. L. 3309
Suttle, N. F. 1965, 1967, 2375, 5142
Sutton, G. D. 1677, 2508-9
Sutton, J. D. 4336
Suzuki, K. 1222, 4049
Suzuki, Y. 1640
Svendsen, J. 3808
Svobodník, J. 757, 1142
Švrček, Š. 2171
Swann, A. I. 1716
Swanson, E. W. 1064, 2525
Swarbrick, J. T. 2867
Swarbrick, O. 1533, 2149, 2400, 2839, 2867, 3242
Swarup, S. 109
Sweasey, D. 4917
Sweeney, E. J. 4412-3
Swenson, G. H. 4096
Swenson, M. J. 782, 2905, 3421
Swensson, A. 4762
Swiatek, K. R. 3244
Swierenga, S. H. 5117
Świetlikowski, M. 4196
Switzer, J. W. 4668
Switzer, W. P. 2155, 3004, 4874
Sybesma, W. 717
Sykes, A. H. 1626, 1808, 2207
Sykes, A. R. 4334
Sylvester, D. G. H. 1258
Syme, G. 705
Symoens, J. 2802, 2872
Symonds, H. W. 1969
Symons, L. E. A. 1459
Syurin, V. N. 600, 2688
Syusyukin, A. A. 2226, 2674
Sysyukina, M. S. 2226
Szabó, I. 63, 3920, 4431
Szabuniewicz, M. 774, 3858
Szailer, E. 5261
Szécsényi, I. 4146
Szedő, M. 4587

Széky, A. 163, 1874
Szemerédi, J. 885
Szent-Iványi, T. 163, 1874
Szilágyi, M. 2418
Szkilnik, S. 4521
Sz. Pitron, M. 4587
Szteyn, S. 1654
Szulga, T. 2163
Szyfres, B. 4533

Tabo, R. 1026
Tacal, J. V., Jr. 1233-4
Tacu, A. 3424
Tacu, D. 3424
Tadayon, R. A. 2982
Taddei, G. 4276
Tadmor, A. 406, 568
Tadros, G. 4972
Tadros, M. M. 143
Taffs, L. F. 1481
Ţaga, M. 3624
Tagle, I. 1982
Taher, el-S. 2483, 3845, 5232
Taichman, N. S. 4154
Tajima, M. 3610, 5118
Tajima, Y. 2146
Tajon, M. M. 4031
Takács, J. 22, 861, 3924
Takahashi, K. 1516, 1824
Takahashi, N. 2885
Takahashi, T. 685, 4207
Takashino, H. 207
Takatori, I. 3045
Takátsy, Gy. 2241
Takazawa, R. 990
Takehara, K. 2691
Taketa, F. 4356
Takizawa, T. 2146
Takki, S. 3782
Talbot, R. B. 782
Talens, L. 2270
Talens, L. T. 4575
Talner, N. S. 771, 3814
Tamás, L. 22, 5261
Tamaschke, C. 3767
Tamási, G. 1996
Tamate, H. 1981
Tammemagi, L. 891, 1817
Tan, B. E. 4886
Tanabe, T. Y. 2500
Tanaka, Y. 294, 582, 4391
Tandy, J. 1125
Taneja, G. C. 2904, 5225
Taneno, H. 4576
Taniguchi, O. 224, 4207
Tanyi, J. 1288, 4022
Tarakanov, Yu. I. 4433
Taranyuk, P. S. 592
Tarczyński, S. 4635
Tarizzo, M. L. 3502
Tarry, D. W. 3635
Tarshis, I. B. 1903
Tashenov, K. T. 1161
Tashjian, R. J. 1619
Taslimi, H. 2244
Tassell, R. 1963, 2364
Tasselli, E. 3125
Tassi, P. 3125
Tatarintsev, N. T. 2716, 4452
Tatchell, R. J. 1909, 4605-6
Tateyama, Y. 2660
Taul, L. K. 3908
Taurase, N. M. 4583
Tauscher, L. 552
Tawfik, M. A. A. 2327
Taylor, A. 4299
Taylor, A. E. R. 4848
Taylor, C. R. 4771
Taylor, D. O. N. 243, 663, 4218-9
Taylor, H. B. 4216
Taylor, J. 3516
Taylor, J. A. 2813
Taylor, J. H. 2005
Taylor, L. A. 3803
Taylor, M. W. 2084
Taylor, P. L. 3150
Taylor, S. M. 4616
Taylor, T. G. 2386, 3826
Taylor, W. J. 3350
Taylor, W. P. 2247
Taylor-Robinson, D. 1306, 2594, 3040, 3042
Teakle, R. E. 1308
Teer, P. A. 1798
Teesdale, C. 5080
Tegeler, G. 1171
Tegge, G. 821
Teichmann, J. 1083
Teige, J. Jr. 2385
Teigland, M. B. 3104
Teitel, A. M. 2136
Teller, J. D. 2784
Temesvári, E. 72
Templeton, W. C., Jr. 1907
Tencer, V. 3772
Tennant, B. 2072, 3719, 4353, 5247
Tennant, B. C. 5222
Tennant, R. W. 4384
Teofanović, M. 1704
Terblanche, J. 4746
Terblanche, M. 1329-30
Tereszczuk, S. 436
Terlecki, S. 700, 1966, 5163
Ternouth, J. H. 336, 5226
Terplan, G. 473
Terpstra, C. 3891
Terpstra, J. I. 2957
Terre, J. 2723, 4065
Tertyshnik, V. I. 4522, 4979
Testi, B. 2267
Teterev, I. I. 435
Teufel, P. 1380
Teunissen, G. H. B. 170
Tevosov, A. M. 1257
Tewari, H. C. 4622
Thal, E. 1244, 3008
Thamm, H. 2739
Thatcher, F. S. 4911
Thaxton, P. 5069
Thayer, R. H. 4683
Theilen, G. H. 1490, 2524, 2741, 4668
Thein, P. 3841
Theodore, H. 1878
Theodorides, V. J. 4192, 4314, 5106
Thewaini Ali, A. J. 616
Thienpont, D. 4658
Thiery, R. 2489
Thijssen, J. H. H. 5214
Thin, I. M. 4307
Thody, A. J. 1623
Thomas, J. H. 890
Thomas, J. O. 2017
Thomas, J. W. 547, 2441
Thomas, K. L. 458
Thomas, M. R. 1138
Thomas, N. W. 766
Thomas, R. D. 882
Thomas, R. J. 213, 1470, 2768, 5095
Thomas, W. B. 1989
Thomlinson, J. R. 706
Thompson, B. J. 274
Thompson, D. A. 4107
Thompson, D. E. 215
Thompson, G. E. 1911, 3322, 4599
Thompson, J. N. 265, 683, 1973, 4687
Thompson, K. D. 5062
Thompson, S. Y. 3724
Thompson, W. D. 1627
Thompson, W. H. 2562, 3448
Thomsen, B. F. 464
Thomsett, L. R. 4612
Thomson, R. A. E. 1622
Thomson, R. G. 1858
Thomson, R. O. 4453
Thoonen, H. 2003, 4220
Thorbecke, G. J. 3822, 5068
Thorburn, J. A. 4599
Thorell, C. B. 1185, 5170
Thornton, H. 2119
Thornton, I. 4246
Thornton, R. H. 1786
Thorpe, B. D. 868
Thorpe, E. 706, 1125, 1881, 4309-10
Thorpe, R. J. 3693
Thorsell, W. 1917
Thurley, D. C. 284-5
Thurston, J. R. 3057, 3983
Thwaites, C. J. 765, 4772-3, 4821
Tiecco, G. 13
Tieken, E. L. 4944
Tiepolo, L. 5250
Tierkel, E. S. 1370, 2236, 4997
Tiğin, Y. 3672
Tillapaugh, K. 3173
Tilley, J. M. 3792
Tillman, A. D. 2798
Timofeev, B. A. 3545, 3642
Timofeev, E. P. 823
Timoney, P. J. 1232
Tischendorf, P. 122
Tischer, I. 3612-3
Tishler, F. 3309
Titoli, F. 1870, 3121, 5033
Titteron, E. W. 3857
Tiunov, V. I. 4642
Tiwari, A. K. 1498
Tjaberg, T. B. 1755
Tod, M. E. 3211
Toda, M. 990
Todd, A. C. 2763, 2776, 4494, 4625
Todd, G. C. 2352
Todd, J. D. 4545
Todd, J. R. 1458, 2373, 3188, 4613, 5089-90
Todorov, T. G. 2791-2, 2794, 3695-6
Todorovic, R. 1346, 1805
Tölgyesi, G. 1071
Toepfer, H. 3412
du Toit, E. L. 501
du Toit, R. 2750, 4602
Tokarnia, C. H. 749, 1132
Tolkun, S. 3806

lle, A. 1951
lleresrud, S. 258, 268, 2385
lstyak, I. E. 4980-1
ma, B. 1387, 2139, 3608
ma, C. 1794
mescu, A. 2225
micki, Z. 2871
mita, Y. 3136
mka, J. 2282
moda, I. 4806-7
mopoulos, D. S. 1772, 3480
mov, A. 739, 3793
neva, V. 4991
n Tongeren, W. A. 2319
ng-In Wang 2801
ngson, M. S. 1460, 3680, 4031, 4214
numa, E. 328
o, K. 2186
palova, E. 739
pciu, V. 496, 1379, 1777
pel, D. G. 4714
polko, S. 1322, 2622
riyama, S. 4092
rlone, V. 1870, 3121, 5033
rmo, J. 1178
rney, H. L. 1878
rnyov, A. 2501
rrey, J. P. 2262
rten, M. 2178, 3039, 3992
shkov, Al. 3458, 3465, 3864-7
si, H. C. 2242, 3102-3
s-Luty, S. 4048
taro, L. 4675
th, B. 1048, 1243, 3151
ucas, L. 3469
ulier, M.-C. 1872
urnut, J. 2028, 2834
urtellotte, M. E. 3491, 3495
wlerton, R. G. 4680
ace, J. C. 548
ainer, D. O. 1404, 4147, 5018, 5179
anger, M. 2811
anstrum, L. G. 1679
an-van-du 3276
aore, S. 1002
apeznikova, T. M. 2602
app, A. L. 502, 1099
aub, E. 1357
autman, R. 120, 1351, 3090
autwein, G. 3286
eacher, R. J. 1969
eeby, P. J. 999
eip, C. S. 729
evino, J. L. 4171
exler, P. C. 2081
ibble, H. R., Jr. 1851
ibe, G. W. 3597, 4102
icaud, Y. 4370
ifonov, S. 3470, 3701-2
ilenko, P. A. 2554
ipathy, S. B. 522, 4952
ishkina, E. T. 4417
olldenier, H. 1186
opiło, J. 4883
out, K. J. 429
outt, H. F. 4257
uchaud, M. 2028
uscott, R. B. 2963, 4856
ushkova, M. B. 435
uszczyński, M. 436, 1752, 4830
utnev, E. I. 3435
Tsarev, S. G. 3781
Tsibulyak, G. N. 4910
Tsimokh, P. F. 1894
Tsolov, V. 2548
Tsubahara, H. 5060
Tsubokura, M. 4508-9
Tsuda, T. 3324, 4332-3, 4775
Tsunoda, K. 4049, 4496
Tsuverkalov, D. A. 589
Tsvetkov, A. 742, 2070
Tsvetkova, Ts. 1578
Tsymbal, V. I. 4522
Tsymlyakov, V. E. 3147
Tubiash, H. S. 173
Tuboly, S. 63, 1295, 2580
Tucker, E. M. 1640
Tucker, J. F. 2972, 3370
Tucker, R. E. 2809
Tudor, D. C. 1204
Tuffery, G. 1463
Tufvesson, G. 689
Tumbleson, M. E. 1647, 3840, 4671
Tumilowicz, J. J. 2779, 3228
Tumlin, T. J. 887
Tumova, B. 1378
Tunes, J. B. 2591
Tunoda, T. 4576
Tuomi, J. 965, 1089, 1318, 2191, 2620
Tureen, L. L. 5259
Turk, D. E. 100, 1337, 2208
Turk, R. D. 4215
Turnbull, K. E. 1670
Turner, C. B. 384, 3816
Turner, C. W. 53, 4343
Turner, G. S. 1371
Turner, H. C. 598
Turner, J. E. 3176
Turner, J. H. 3204
Turner, T. 2440
Turquand, O. 3349
Turunen, A. 4456
Turriago, G. 2232
Tustin, R. C. 2322
Tutov, N. N. 4981
Tutushin, M. I. 546
Twiehaus, M. J. 3215, 4439
Tyagi, R. P. S. 109
Tyler, D. E. 1045, 5013
Tyler, W. S. 3319
Tyree, G. R. 3315
Tyrell, D. A. J. 2933
Tyszkiewicz, K. 2195, 3055

Ubertini, B. 119
Uchida, K. 428
Uchidomi, M. 2607
Uchino, T. 4207
Uchinuno, Y. 2660
Ueberschär, S. 715, 3229
Ueda, K. 2659
Ueda, T. 2607
Ueno, H. 224
Ugorski, L. 437
Uhart, B. A. 1054
Uilenberg, G. 1815
Ulasevich, P. S. 2979
Ulbrich, F. 1844
Ulfvarson, U. 4762
Ullrey, D. E. 1060, 1176
Ullrich, W. 1127
Umathevy, T. 3656
Umezu, 3324
Umiński, J. 4048
Underdahl, N. R. 4439
Underdal, B. 367, 3776
Unlublebici, N. 2672
Uno, K. 4576
Unshelm, J. 1172
Upadhye, A. S. 3472
Updegraff, B. P. 404
Uppal, P. K. 1375, 2239
Urbaneck, D. 719, 1174, 3109, 3686, 4113
Urbina, J. R. A. 2762

Urguev, K. R. 3019
Uriuhara, T. 4154
Urmas, P. 2389
Urquhart, G. M. 1024, 1931, 5092
Ursiny, J. 1796
Urwin, C. 1673
Uschmann, I. 2765
Useche F., J. A. 4465
Usenik, E. A. 1624
Ushimi, C. 140
Ussovsky, B. N. 2954
Usui, M. 1944, 4651-3
Uvaliev, I. U. 3548
Uvarov, O. 471, 4753
Uyttenbroeck, F. 2478
Uzoukwu, M. 1080

Vaccaro, A. 3623, 3930
Vacher, B. 967
Vachev, B. 430, 3570
Vacik, J. P. 679
Vadlamudi, S. 4147
Vail, C. D. 1596
Vail, L. A. 1155
Vaiman, M. 4355
Vakulov, I. A. 3007
Valente, F. A. T. 5119
Valerianov, T. 2537
Valette, L. 3438
Valette, L. R. 454, 1252, 1768, 3419, 3631
Valfrè, F. 13
Valíček, L. 1397, 3492
Valkenburg, J. J. 14, 1230
Vallée, A. 1428, 3139-40, 3505, 3914
Vallenas, A. 4751
Vallenas P., A. 2884
Valli, V. E. O. 1201
Vallone, E. F. 2242, 3102-3
Valsecchi, R. M. 3246
Valtonen, E. J. 3782
Van Alten, P. J. 3634
Van Blerk, N. S. 501
Vanbreuseghem, R. 912
Vance, H. N. 2161, 5004
Vande Casteele, J. C. 38
Vandegraft, E. E. 4018
Vandeplassche, M. 4374, 4882
Van Der Maaten, M. J. 1045
Vande Woude, G. F. 2229, 3088, 3091, 3561
Van Drimmelen, G. C. 461, 1248
Van Dyke, D. 4353
Van Fleet, J. F. 4686

Van Impe, J. 174, 2642
Vanini, G. C. 2567, 2568
Vanparijs, O. F. J. 4658
Van Pelt, R. W. 693, 1086, 1199, 3333, 3691, 4270, 4275
Van Roekel, H. 903, 906
Vantsis, J. T. 4107
Van Vleet, J. F. 1972
Van Vorstenbosch, C. J. A. H. V. 369
Van Wettere, P. 921, 1790
Vaptsarova, M. 805
Varenika, D. 2828
Varga, J. 1998
Vargas, A. 4464
Varjú, L. 222
Varma, S. D. 1646
Varmani, B. M. L. 526
Vasconcellos, L. D.
Vasconez, E. 1812
Vasenius, H. 1713
Vashkov, V. I. 2747
Vasil'ev, A. A. 2315, 3192
Vasiliu, G. 1231
Vass, W. 598
Vassalos, M. 3652
Vassiliadis, P. 19
Vatne, R. D. 4961
Vaughan, L. 1094
Vaughan, L. C. 4725
Vaughn, J. B. 1081
van der Veen, R. R. 3931
Veen, W. A. G. 3517
de la Vega, E. 4670
van der Velden, N. A. 3749
Veljanov, D. 2537
Velyanov, D. 3864, 4861
Venable, J. H. 4477
Venditti, G. 550
Venkataseshu, G. K. 345
Venn, A. C. 3401
Venus, E. B. 919
Vera, T. 4909
Vercruysse, J. 2578
Verdruye, J. P. 4385
Verlinde, J. D. 958
Verma, J. C. 3940
Verma, J. D. 1284
Verma, K. C. 4922
Verma, M. P. 2437, 5187
Verma, N. N. S. 1377
Verma, S. 4206
Vermeil, C. 4507
Vermeulen, C. J. 560
Verna, J. E. 3098
Verney, E. 2192
Vernon, E. 3860
Versényi, L. 105, 2211
Vershilova, P. A. 28
Verwer, M. A. J. 3754
Verwoerd, D. W. 3112
Vesell, E. S. 824
Vetési, F. 1748
Vetter, R. L. 5158
Vetterlein, W. 2671
Vetterling, J. M. 2639, 3529, 3532
Viaene, N. 174, 1784, 2642, 2724, 2862, 4469, 4733, 4937
Vick, W. E. 1847, 4995
Vickers, J. H. 3239
Vietzke, G. 4710
Vigário, J. D. 1418
Világiová, I. 1928, 2765
Villaver, R. J. 1639
Vincent, J. 4996
Vincze, L. 362
Virat, J. 3505
Vishnyakov, I. F. 2589
Visschedijk, A. H. J. 4785
Vitali, S. 1568
Vlăduţiu, O. 1504
de Vlamynck, J. 2581
Vlasova, E. V. 481
Vlček, J. 2264
Vles, R. O. 4304
Voak, H. 2074
Vodopivec, S. 1629, 1648

Vogel, K. 3694
Vohnout, K. 3820
Voinov, S. I. 4528-9
Volkovskii, G. D. 4591
Voloskov, I. N. 4520
Von Gremp, C. C. 3315
Von Seelen, B. 3036
Vöö, L. 861
Voeten, A. C. 2606
Vogel, H.-J. 4363
Vogel, J. 2902
Vogel, J. H. K. 2454
Vogel, L. 2902
Vogt, P. K. 245
Vohnout, K. 4345
Voigt, A. 1226
Volkov, G. G. 2917
Volkova, A. A. 585
Volkovskii, G. D. 1893
Vollmerhaus, B. 2039, 2480
Vorobeiv, A. A. 4910
Voronin, E. S. 2795
Vorster, L. J. 4487
de Vos, A. J. 4497
Vosdingh, R. A. 5018
Vossier, J. 2723
Vošta, J. 1304
Voukitchevitch, Z. 1289, 2576
Vrtiak, O. J. 1424, 2171, 2280-2, 2727, 3137-8, 3622
Vural, A. 4182, 4199
Vsevolodov, B. P. 2320
Všžníková, D. 2271
Vukelić, E. 1680
Vurek, G. G. 2082

van der Waaij, D. 3307
Wachendörfer, G. 126, 1575, 3503, 4590
Wachnik, Z. 2643, 3921
Wachsmuth, U. 4362
Wachtel, W. 3917
Waddell, A. H. 1486, 4210-1
Waddell, G. H. 3104
Waddington, F. G. 484, 486, 3474
Wade, A. E. 2939
Wagener, K. 4095
Wagner, A. M. 2259, 4793-4
Wágner, E. 2264
Wagner, H. P. 788, 3346
Wagner, S. 4989
Wagner, W.-H. 97
Wagstaff, D. J. 1500
Wagstaff, R. K. 4952
Wahl, D. V. 1039
Waibel, P. E. 297
van der Wal, P. 758-9
Waldron, A. C. 5197
Walker, C. A. 2158
Walker, D. 2408, 2507
Walker, J. 3211
Walker, J. S. 480
Walker, J. T. 2367
Walker, K. G. 1437
Walker, M. L. 647-8
Walker, R. T. 2183
Walker, T. 1517
Walker, V. C. R. 1845
Walkowiak, H. 2060
Wallace, A. L. C. 5209
Wallach, J. D. 1538, 1605
Waller, T. 1949
Walley, J. K. 2339, 4305
Wallin, O. 3243
Wallin, R. F. 1100
Walser, K. 4899
Walsh, J. P. 3961
Walsh, T. 4841
van der Walt, K. 3925
Walter, J. E. 3508
Walton, G. S. 2403, 4267
Wamberg, K. 2950
Wandera, J. G. 1991, 4278
Wang, G.-T. 1033
Wannop, C. C. 3499
Wanntorp, H. 1582
Ward, A. L. 1588
Ward, G. M. 368
Ward, J. R. 1783
van Warmelo, K. T. 3061
Warner, N. L. 5068
Warner, R. G. 2808
Warner, S.D. 1705
Warnick, R. E. 1061
Warren, E. W. 3069
Warren, J. E., Jr. 1068
Warrington, R. E. 158
Wasan, S. M. 5154
Wasiński, K. 56, 1752, 2679
Wasserstrass, I. 388
Wasson, M. 2376
Watanabe, M. 159
Watanabe, S. 142, 224, 4179, 4576
van de Watering, C. C. 2824
Waterson, A. P. 3404
Watkins, T. I. 1149
Watson, C. R. 1524
Watson, D. F. 6
Watson, J. H. 1445
Watson, R. M. 2247
Watson, W. A. 3, 2835, 3998, 4935-6
Watt, J. A. 2995
Watt, J. G. 313
Watts, C. 2517
Weaver, A. D. 1092, 1154
Webb, J. S. 4246
Webb, P. M. 5066
Weber, A. F. 1624-5
Webster, A. J. 841
Webster, A. J. F. 1609
Webster, D. J. 2829
Webster, R. G. 1378
Wehr, E. E. 235, 658
Weichert, C. K. 850

Veigle, W. O. 4150
Veigt, U. 2960, 3515
Veiland, F. 1952
Veiland, G. 1912, 3182
Veiner, I. 1242-3, 4427
Veinhold, E. 831, 3831
Veinland, K. M. 49
Veinman, D. 5267
Veinman, D. E. 1526
Veinmann, C. J. 3200
Veintraub, J. 3638, 4608
Veipers, W. L. 1041, 1349, 2841
Veir, A. R. 1436
Veise, E. 3032
Veiser, H. 4041
Veiss, E. 301, 1121, 2532, 3774
Veissenberg, Y. 406
Veissenburg, H. 3219
Veissman, N. 2800
Velento, J. 5233
Vellemans, G. 5016
Veller, S. 3248
Vellington, N. A. M. 533
Vellmann, G. 886
Vells, C. E. 2434
Vells, W. H. 185
Vels, A. 2051
Velser, J. R. 4367
Velshimer, H. J. 3967
Velter, C. J. 3593
Vende, R. D. 133
Venner, H. A. 4535
Vensvoort, P. 2825
Venzel, K. 3664
Verdelin, C. 1842
an der Werff, G. D. 4890
Verffeli, F. 81
Verner, G. H. 1513
Verner, H. 4974-5
Vescott, R. B. 1130, 1466, 5113
Vessman, G. E. 2252, 2551
Vestgarth, D. R. 1274
an der Westhuizen, I. B. 4497
Vestphal, O. 2965
Vestwood, J. C. N. 3583
Veswig, P. H. 1524
e Wet, P. J. 4743, 4749
Vetherbee, D. K. 1187
Vetzler, T. F. 3459
Veuffen, W. 5085-7
Veyers, H. 5238
Vharton, R. H. 1007, 2746
Vhatley, S. 4159
Vheelock, E. F. 2298
Vhenham, G. R. 5241
Vhetstone, T. M. 189, 1447, 3180
Vhipp, S. C. 1624-5
Vhitaker, J. H. 2295
Vhite, A. 1620
Vhite, E. P. 748
Vhite, F. 3957
Vhite, G. 1245, 3597, 4563
Vhite, I. G. 4791
Vhite, R. G. 618, 762, 5103
Vhitehair, C. K. 709, 3129
Vhitfield, S. G. 5044
Vhitlock, J. H. 359, 640, 4804
Vhitmore, G. E. 3204
Vhitmore, J. H. 4034
Vhitney, R. A., Jr. 1003
Vhittemore, A. D. 826
Whitten, C. F. 360
Whitten, L. K. 4182, 4199
Whittlestone, P. 281-2, 2396
Whitwell, G. B. 3785
Whur, P. 231, 801
Wiegand, D. 830, 1042
Wiese, I. H. 2860
Wiesenhütter, E. 2748, 4029
Wiesmann, E. 71, 113
Wiesner, E. 419
Wiest, L. M., Jr. 235
Wight, P. A. L. 3240, 4291, 5172
Wijaszka, T. 2679, 3414, 4072
Wikerhauser, T. 1012, 2772
Wilcox, G. E. p. 349
Wilcox, J. H. 3118
Wilczyński, M. 2020
Wild, T. F. 558, 3087, 4523
Wilde, J. K. H. 931, 3539
Wilkens, H. 1087, 2936
Wilkins, J. H. 721
Wilkinson, A. W. 1202
Wilkinson, G. T. 721, 3771
Willard, F. L. 684
Willemart, J.-P. 8, 1224
Willems, R. 1359
Williams, C. W. 321
Williams, D. 1676, 2742
Williams, E. I. 4045
Williams, F. M. 2392
Williams G. M. 3165
Williams, J. D. 3795
Williams, J. E. 826
Williams, J. F. 920
Williams, L. G. 890
Williams, L. P., Jr. 4867
Williams, M. C. 2866
Williams, M. H. 1306, 3042
Williams, R. B. 1534, 1971
Williams, R. E. O. 499
Williams, V. J. 39
Willis, G. W. 458
Willis, N. G. 2258
Willis, W. H. 4259
Willoughby, L. G. 2627
Willoughby, W. M. 4162
Wills, F. K. 393, 3149
Wilson, A. D. 1515
Wilson, A. L. 1675
Wilson, A. M. 2711
Wilson, B. J. 1798
Wilson, C. D. 880
Wilson, D. E. 2788
Wilson, G. I. 3204
Wilson, G. P. 5123
Wilson, G. S. 613
Wilson, H. R. 256
Wilson, I. A. N. 2096
Wilson, J. B. 457, 2133, 3935, 3946-7
Wilson, J. E. 3240, 3494
Wilson, J. H. G. 2073
Wilson, J. S. 548
Wilson, L. L. 1205
Wilson, R. L. 3204
Wilson, R. P. 5185
Wilson, S. G. 1344
Wilson, V. J. 1906
Wilssens, A. T. E. 38
Wiltbank, J. N. 4787
Windels, H. F. 1066
Windsor, G. D. 499
Windsor, R. 5004
Windsor, R. S. 1984
Winkenwerder, W. 2121, 3003, 3461
Winkler, C. E. 700
Winn, D. 1676
Winter, H. 1641
Winterfield, R. W. 606, 5054
Wintour, E. M. 2460
Wintrobe, M. M. 2055
Wintzer, H. J. 273, 2827
Wirth, W. 2036
Wise, D. R. 2604
Wiseman, R. A. 4208
Wiśniewski, J. 2679, 4521
Witebsky, E. 5174
Witherspoon, B. 1451
Witt, K. 26
Witte, K. H. 3610
Witter, R. L. 4226-7, 5130
Wittig, W. 68, 2399
Wittmann, E. 21, 57, 4113, 4573
Wittmann, G. 3083, 4066
Wittmann, W. 1365, 3686
Witzel, D. A. 4342
Woelfel, C. G. 2383
Woelke, G. 3377
Wokatsch, R. 3540, 4505
Wolf, B. 3163
Wolfe, R. R. 5242
Wolff, H.-R. 5086
Wolff, J. E. 4198
Wolff, W. A. 1604, 2874, 3314
Wolin, M. J. 675
Wolke, R. E. 5153
Wołoszyn, S. 4485
Wolska, A. 4662
Wolstenholme, G. E. W. 3897
Wolter, R. 659
Wonnacott, J. 1638
Woo, P. T. K. 3067
Wood, D. H. 5215
Wood, D. R. 3709
Wood, J. C. 4161
Wood, M. G. 3840
Wood, O. E. 1716
Wood, P. D. P. 2094, 3265
Wood, R. L. 479, 2564
Woodall, D. F. 2684
Woodard, G. 5195
Woodard, M. 5195
Woode, G. N. 867
Wood-Gush, D. G. M. 3292
Woodhams, P. 3723
Woodruff, A. W. 4208
Woodruff, J. M. 129
Woods, G. T. 1312, 4096
Woods, L. K. 2714
Woodward, J. R. 2017
Woodward, W. D. 2203
Wooley, R. E. 3876
Work, K. 2658
Worker, N. A. 691, 1090
Worseck, M. 1186
Worthington, R. W. 3023
Wostmann, B. S. 1207, 2940
Wozniak, L. A. 1150
Wriedt, J. 763
Wright, A. 4950
Wright, B. J. 3687
Wright, E. 4323
Wright, F. C. 2858

Wright, N. G. 171, 597, 5042
Wright, P. C. 5207
Wright, R. D. 2460, 4250
Wrobel, K.-H. 806
Wyman, M. 4722

Yakely, W. L. 4722
Yakimov, M. 2790, 2792, 2794, 3696
Yakovleva, L. S. 3160
Yakstis, J. J. 4648
Yalcin, N. 1759
Yamagishi, N. 4332-3
Yamagiwa, 2479
Yamamori, S. 1485
Yamamoto, H. 141-2
Yamamoto, R. 515, 2609
Yamamoto, S. 4332-3
Yamamoto, T. 1421, 4134
Yamano, Y. 2607
Yamanouchi, K. 2722
Yamashev, S. G. 2269
Yamini, B. 1848, 2598-9
Yanagawa, R. 3964
Yanagawa, T. 3963
Yang, T. J. 1494
Yarns, D. A. 1619
Yashenkina, M. I. 2655
Yasuda, Y. 1516
Yasuda, Yasuhisa, 1824
Yasuda, Yoshio 1824
Yates, V. J. 3148, 5057, 5063
Yeates, N. T. M. 400, 1669
Yeoman, G. H. 932, 1812
Yess, N. 1133
Yolov, Y. 2994
Yonemura, T. 87
Yoneya, S. 1981
Yordanov, I. 2147
Yordanov, S. 3418
York, C. J. 554, 3898
Yoshida, T. 904
Yoshikawa, T. 2350
Yoshino, T. 142
Yotov, M. 1363
Young, B. A. 3336
Young, B. J. 3001
Young, D. M. 4241
Young, E. 4205
Young, G. B. 3375, 5164
Young, S. 4818, 5253
Young, W. A. 4127
Young, Y. S. 2499
Younger, R. L. 2858
Youngren, J. A. 3285
Yousef, M. K. 1158, 1168, 5205
Youssef, B. M. 143
Youssef, F. G. 4057
Yousser, L. B. 4473
Yudin, G. A. 2579
Yurov, K. P. 2292
Yvore, P. 4966

Zabik, M. J. 3799
Zablotskii, V. T. 2651-2, 2655
Zahaczewski, J. 1884
Zahran, M. E. 2585
Žák, O. 834, 1412, 4075
Zakin, M. M. 2221
Zakopal, J. 1382, 3443
Žakula, S. 1704, 3062
Zalay, L. 35
Zaldivar, R. 2353, 2402, 4672
Zalesiński, A. 437
Zalichta, S. 1734, 2135
Zaman, V. 3544
Zamora, C. S. 1625
Zanardi, M. 3947
Zapryanov, M. 2196
Zarcuzon, A. 1464
Zardi, O. 550, 2664-5
Zarkower, A. 2425, 4900
Zarnack, D. 3059
Zarnowski, E. 2311

Závada, J. 5045
Zavagli, V. 3086
Zav'yalov, N. D. 2674
Zayed, I. 4262-4
Zdelar, F. 2811
Zdunkiewicz, T. 4859
Zebrowska, D. 2311
Zebrowski, L. 1884
Zedník, R. 1181
Zee, Y. C. 160, 980, 4575, 5036
Zee Yuan Chung 2270
Železnik, Z. 1396
Zeller, R. 1380
Zemla, J. 561
Zemskova, Z. S. 2579
Zendulka, M. 2773
Žiger, K. 2733
Zimbelman, R. G. 5245
Zimina, Yu. V. 2747
Zimmerhackel, W. 68
Zimmerman, D. R. 1207
Zimmermann, G. G. 659
Zimmermann, K. 201
Zinkl, J. 5222
Zinn, M. E. 257
Zipper, J. 2512
Ziv, G. 4760
Ziv, R. 506
Ziv-Silberman, G. 1745-6, 2541, 2560
Zlotnik, I. 725, 1409, 1545, 2709-10, 4584
Zoletto, R. 3084
Zook, B. C. 303, 4581
Zorzetto, N. L. 3852
Zotov, A. P. 3726
Zuev, V. V. 2602
Žuffa, A. 1412, 2264, 4074-5
Zukoski, C. F. 2525
Žuković, M. 628, 2772
Zumpt, F. 1689, 5073
Zumpt, I. F. 3931
Župančić, Ž. 2243, 2733, 3144
Zust, J. 5246
Zvozchik, V. G. 2265
Zwart, D. 3537, 3592
Zwart, P. 958, 3250, 4731
Zygraich, N. 1359
Zykov, M. P. 486
van Zyl, L. C. 3839
van der Zypen, E. 551, 1825
Zhadovets, K. I. 536
Zhakov, M. S. 5027
Zhelev, V. 4410
Zhidkov, A. E. 2329
Zhivkov, V. 3698-9
Zhovanik, P. N. 2136
Zhukova, I. N. 3568
Zichner, M. 1547
Ziegler, R. F. 3355

SUBJECT INDEX

A

BATTOIR Bacterial contamination, **805**; bacteria in abattoir effluent, **1194, 3372**; viruses in effluent, **1662**; salmonella contamination, **1721, 2968, 4423-4**; effluent disinfection, **4814**.

BOMASUM see Digestive system, ruminant digestion.

BORTION

Cow PLV agent, **78, 4009**; mycotic, **80, 520, 1321, 2193, 4014, 4478**; various causes, **390, 394, 1665**; viral, **1858, 2249**; brucellosis and Q fever, **2075**; caused by warfarin, **3787**; listeriosis, **3969**.

Other animals Mechanism of bacterial abortion, **3864-7**; abortion in mare, **3942**; sow, **69, 70, 981, 3873**; ewe, **78, 3380, 3456, 3927, 3977, 4481**; goat, **4944**.

See also Abortion, ovine enzootic. For equine viral abortion see Rhinopneumonitis, equine.

BORTION, OVINE ENZOOTIC Human infection, **1319**; experimental infection of ewe, **2614-5**; pulmonary infection, **2616**; disinfection, **3053**; culture of agent, **3502**; live vaccine, **3503**; immunization, **4476, 4946**.

BSCESS in calf larynx, **1551**; bovine liver, **1740**; heel abscess in sheep, **2565**; abscesses in pig, **2564**; streptococcal, **3455**.

BSIDIA ulcer, **4479**; mycosis in okapi calf, **4950**.

CANTHAMOEBA in cattle, **4513**.

CETARSOL therapy, **2269**.

CETATE metabolism in cow, **3722**.

CETAZOLAMIDE action on cattle, **324**.

CETONAEMIA see Ketosis.

CETYLSALICYLIC ACID action on dog, **3803**; blood conc. in horse, **4324**.

CHONDROPLASIA see Bone, diseases.

CREMONIUM suis, **4480**.

CTH see Corticotrophin.

CTINOBACILLUS Properties of A. lignieresi, **463, 2993**; A. equuli in calf, **1555**; DNA in A. lignieresi and A. equuli, **2977**; A. equuli septicaemia in horse, **3443**.

CTINOBACILLUS MALLEI INFECTION (GLANDERS) Sensitivity to antibiotics, **35**; mallein potency, **1263**; glanders in Mongolia, **1542**; action of drugs on cultures, **2994**.

DENOMATOSIS, PULMONARY in buffalo, **1044**; in sheep and goat in India, **1498**; in USSR, **1499**; Germany, **1952**; Kenya, **4278**; inclusion bodies, **2351**; transmission, **4670**.

DENOVIRUS General account **556**; infection in horse, **3106**; immunization of calf, **147**; oncogenic bovine strain, **581**; antibody in udder, **971**; viral pneumonia in calf, **1401, 1861, 4103, 5106**; infection in cattle, **3599**; test for antibody in cattle, **4102**; diarrhoea in cattle, **5017**; antibody in pig, **166, 3131**; porcine strains, **167-8, 3612-3, 5037**; replication of porcine virus, **4122**; infection in dog, **2272, 4134**; thermal stability of canine virus, **1421**; in monkey, **2277**; from fowl, **611**; avian strains, **3626**.

DJUVANT effect on FMDV, **1360**; sodium alginate, **180, 1381**; saponin, **2672, 3629**; endotoxin adjuvant, **3156**; Freund's adjuvant, **3159**; adjuvant for fowl cholera vaccine, **4873**.

DRENAL GLAND

General Adrenalectomy of sheep foetus, **386, 5213**; of calf, **2892**; of pig, **2895-7**; function of medulla in fowl, **780, 3335**; action of ACTH on medulla, **1625**; adrenal histology in camel, **2910**; ultrastructure in dog, **3364**; neoplasia in cattle, **3687**; dopamine granules in medulla, **3850**.

See also Adrenaline, Noradrenaline.

Cortex Corticosteroids in bovine blood, **345**; aldosterone excretion in calf, **1624**; cortisol distribution in sheep, **2423**; steroid secretion in sheep foetus, **2460**; cortex function in fowl, **779**; function in dog, **2891**; pig, **2894**; bull, **4783**; action of cortisol on sheep, **5209, 5210**; over-activity in dog, **5214**.

ADRENALINE action on piglet, **3327**; on sheep, **4754**.

AEGYPTIANELLA in fowl, **553**; anaemia, **1348**; treatment, **2667**.

AELUROSTRONGYLUS in cat, **229, 2342, 2775, 4212, 5112**.

AEROBACTER mastitis, **439, 1270-1, 2152**.

AEROMONAS identification, **4406**.

AEROSOL therapy, **750, 2431**; E. coli aerosol, **856-7**; vaccine, **2129**.

AFLATOXIN see Aspergillus flavus.

AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS see Horse sickness, African.

AFRICAN SWINE FEVER see Swine fever, African.

AGALACTIA in sow, **910, 2839, 3277**; caused by Claviceps alkaloid, **4957**.

See also Mycoplasma agalactiae infection.

AGAR see Gel diffusion test.

AGE Amyloid in dog, **289**; spleen hyperplasia in sheep, **702**; heart changes in old horse, **1548**; atherosclerosis in dog, **1568**; arteriosclerotic lesions, **4266**; spondylosis, **4723**; myocardial infarction in dog, **4727**; adrenocortical function in bull, **4783**.

AIR ionization, **2917**; air pollution in piggery, **4371**.

AIR SAC disease in turkey, **5242**.

ALEUTIAN DISEASE OF MINK General account, **844**; renal lesions, **294, 4730**; transmission, **2006**; viraemia, **3762**; in ferret, **1110**.

ALCOHOL skin disinfection, **3876**.

ALGAE toxicity, **3785**.

ALGERIA Pasteur Institute, **1684**.

ALLERGY see Immunology.

ALPACA Anatomy, **410**; coccidiosis, **2637**; digestive physiology, **2884**; diseases, **3895**; enterotoxaemia, **4455**.

ALTITUDE High altitude research in Peru, **410, 3895**; effect on horse, **3808**; effect on calf, **2454**; heart failure in cattle, **2826**; brisket disease, **4340**; effect on pulmonary trunk on animals, **5231**; hypoxia in fowl, **3329**; blood pressure in fowl, **4780**; myocarditis in fowl, **5176**.

AMIDOSTOMUM in goose, **1947**.

AMINO ACIDS in epiphyseal cartilage, **253**; in blood of calf, **356-7**; in plasma of piglet, **2903**; tryptophan metabolism in cow, **3257**; amino acid deficiency in rat, **5139-40**; deficiency in fowl, **1061**.

AMINOPYRINE metabolism in cow, **751**.

AMINOTRIAZOLE see Herbicides.

AMMONIA acetate fed to cow, **1517**; chloride fed to ruminants, **1536, 3293**; ammonium carbamate toxicity, **5185**; ammonia in air of poultry house, **5242**.

AMPROLIUM effect on growth and metabolism, **925**.

See also Eimeria infection, avian (treatment).

AMYLOIDOSIS in dog, **86, 289, 4719**; birds, **299, 4739**.

ANAEMIA Cattle, **672, 3343**; calf, **5145**; sheep, **216, 1459, 1641-2, 3643, 4749**; piglet, **679, 1066-7, 1519, 2802, 3245, 3421, 4285, 4678-80**; rabbit, **4617**; mink, **1065, 3710**.

ANAEMIA, EQUINE INFECTIOUS Long-term studies on infected stud, **138**; leucocyte culture of virus, **139**; virus purification, **140**; bone marrow pathology, **141**; the disease in Japan, **142**; epidemiology, **963**; diagnosis,

ANAEMIA, EQUINE INFECTIOUS—(cont'd) **1387, 3104-5, 4091-2**; tongue petechiae, **1388**; virus assay, **3591**; haemolysis, **4548**.
ANAESTHESIA & ANALGESIA
Various French textbook, **1694**; methods for zoo animals, **331-2**; immobilization of wild animals, **1157, 1605**; gallamine, **4329**; CI-634 (cyclohexane derivative), **5200-1**; hexafluorobenzene for cat, **1156**; laryngospasm in anaesthetized cat, **3328**.
Cattle Vinylbarbitone, **763**; methohexitone plus electrical anaesthesia, **764**; methitural and thiopentone, **1154**; methods for bull, **2502**; methoxyflurane, **2873**; etorphine, **3320**; Quiloflex, **4766**.
Dog Barbiturates, **328**; propanidid (Epontal), **329**; pentobarbitone, **330**; methioflurane, **2876**; fentanyl plus droperidol and pentobarbitone, **3321**; fluothane, **3807**; etorphine with methotrimeprazine, **4330**; electrical anaesthesia, **4331**.
Fowl halothane, **1606**.
Horse Suxamethonium, **762**; halothane, **3319, 4765**; halothane and chloroform, **1604, 2874**; thiopentone, **2439**; fluothane, **4327**; guaiphenesin (guaiacol), **4328**; Quiloflex, **4766**.
Sheep Epidural, **326**; thiamylal, **1155**; methoxyflurane, **2873**; halothane, **4767**.
Swine azaperone, **2872**; epidural, **4768**.
ANAL GLANDS histology, **2486**.
ANAPHYLAXIS see Immunology.
ANAPLASMA INFECTION Anaemia, **110**; vaccine, **548, 4506**; premunition, **933, 4502**; relationship between A. marginale and A. centrale, **934**; carrier state influenced by oestrogen, **935**; electron microscopy of infected erythrocyte, **936**; soluble antigen, **937**; changes in erythrocytic sialic acid, **938**; agglutination test, **2654, 4047**; c.f. test, **2654, 4043**; effects of age and splenectomy, **3542-3**; effect of blood transfusion, **4045**; infectivity of washed erythrocytes, **4046**; immunoglobin response in calf, **4973**; anaplasmosis in Costa Rica, **111**; Taiwan, **939**; Nigeria, **929, 1080**; Tanzania, **4505**; in deer, **3071**; Anaplasma ovis infection, **549, 929**; culture of A. ovis, **2655**.
ANATOMY Hind limb innervation in animals, **2062**; hypogastric artery in animals, **2477** the mesencephalon, **3848**; cranial bone development, **4361**.
See also Books, anatomy; and the subheading 'anatomy' under Cattle, Dog, Fowl, Horse, Sheep, Swine.
ANCYLOSTOMA in cat in Japan, **1943**; pathology in dog, **4206**; anthelmintic, **4207, 5110**; A. tubaeforme in cat, **4654-5**; larvae in milk, **5109**; blood loss, **5229**.
ANGIOSTRONGYLUS in animals, **5107-8**.
ANGOLA Heartwater, **907**; bovine aphosphorosis, **1968**; African swine fever, **3126**.
ANTHELMINTICS
General Rat test for fasciolicides, **200**; mouse screening test, **3217**; test for anthelmintic activity, **3670**; Enchytraeus screening test, **5085-6**; methyridine for quail, **235**; tetramisole for turkey, **657**; thiabendazole for pheasant, **658**; dichlorophen for duck, **1487**; drugs for zoo animals, **2343**; drugs against Trichinella, **2774**; bis(2-diethylaminoethoxy) anthraquinone, **635**; methyl-butyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate, **636**; lead arsenate, **3197-8**; niclosamide, **3199**; thiabendazole, **3214**; pyrantel tartrate, **4645**; 5-nitrofurfural diacetal, **5086-7**.
Cattle Bithionol, **3192**; cyacetazide, **642**; copper sulphate combinations, **4625**; dichlorvos, **2763**; diethylcarbamazine, **642**; ethoxyquin (an anti-oxidant), **637**; Hetolin, **201**; hexachlorophene, **1011, 1917**; Hilomid, **1009**; iodine, **642**; menichlopholan, **2311, 3650**; nitroxynil, **3651**; oxyclozanide, **3189**; phenothiazine, **306**; Parbendazole, **4192**; pyrantel, **3667**; tetramisole, **641, 1930, 4193-4, 5091-2**; thiabendazole, **3201**; thiabendazole plus niclosamide, **1020**; trichlorphon, **1929**.
Dog and Cat Bephenium, **4209**; bunamidine, **2759, 3195**; diethylcarbamazine, **656, 4212**; disophenol, **4207**; iodonitrophenol, **1622**; methyridine, **1485, 4210**; niclosamide, **1466**; pyrantel, **1940, 5110**; tetramisole, **3219, 3678**; thiacetarsamide, **1942**; thiabendazole, **4648**.
Fowl Bunamidine, **233**; dichlorophen, **1017**; Furidin, **1946**; haloxon, **740**; methyridine, **2344**; naphthalophos and niclosamide, **3223**; phenothiazine, **2777**; piperazine, **2344, 2777**; RP 14015 (isothiocyanate-cyclohexane), **3659**; tetramisole, **4658**; thiabendazole, **1945**.
Horse Pyrantel, **3662, 4190**; thiabendazole, **4191**.
Sheep and goat Anthelmintics for grazing lamb, **4633**; bephenium, **649, 4636**; bunamidine, **3658**; carbon tetrachloride, **629, 735**; clioxanide, **3649**; coumaphos, **5103**; copper-arsenic compound, **1028**; cupric sulphate, **1464**; cyacetazide, **5102**; haloxon, **1028-9**; Hetol, **1010, 2312-4**; Hetolin, **1919, 2318, 2753**; hexachlorophene, **629**; Filixan plus hexachlorophene, **1461**; Hilomid, **200, 1009, 4618**; menichlopholan (Bayer 9015 or Bilevon M), **197, 629, 1918, 2312-4, 3649, 4180**; methyridine, **213, 2336, 2768, 5102**; naphthalophos, **646, 1936, 5103**; niclosamide, **205**; nitroxynil, **2752, 3649, 3651-2**; oxyclozanide, **3189, 3653**; oxynid, **2316**; Parbendazole, **4192, 5096**; phenothiazine, **218, 1472, 2333, 2337, 3204, 3294, 5097**; pyrantel, **2332, 3670, 4200, 4634**; Ruelene, **215**; RP 14015 (an isothiocyanate-cyclohexane compound), **3659**; tetramisole, **645, 1930, 1473-4, 2334-5, 2769, 3672, 4199, 4635, 5098**; thiabendazole, **215, 218, 1027, 1030-1, 1936, 2333, 2770, 4182, 4198, 4633**; trichlorphon, **1030, 2317**.
Swine Treatment for pregnant sow, **650**; dichlorvos, **4610**; Parbendazole, **5106**; phenothiazine, **1484**; tetramisole, **224, 2339**; thiabendazole, **1481, 2340**.
ANTHRAX see Bacillus anthracis infection.
ANTIBIOTICS Injection into joints, **756-7**; transferable drug resistance, **1222, 3922, 4857**; resistant E. coli, **1222-3, 2540**; antibiotic supplement for pig, **1597**; supplement for calf, **2386**; **food** supplements in relation to resistant bacteria, **2430, 4313**; antibiotic decontamination of mouse, **3307**; sensitivity test, **3796**.
See also Milk (residues of chemicals) and the individual antibiotics.
ANTIBODY see Immunology, antibody.
ANTIGEN See Immunology, antigen.
ANTI-OXIDANT Ethoxyquin, **637**.
APHOLATE see Chemosterilants.
ARBOVIRUS antibodies in farm animals in Argentina, **2689**; in cattle in Czechoslovakia, **2690**; in sheep in Poland, **4546**; arboviruses in Nigeria, **3619**; Nodamura virus, **3098**; Whataroa virus, **3740**.
See also Bluetongue; Encephalitis, Japanese and tick-borne; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Horse sickness; Rift Valley fever; Stomatitis, vesicular; West Nile virus.
ARGENTINA Enteque seco, **691, 1090, 3792**; anthrax, **1287**; toxoplasmosis, **1342**; foot and mouth disease, **1350, 2669**; brucellosis, **1735**; bovine haemoglobinuria, **1760**; arboviruses, **2689**; botulism, **3013**; leptospirosis, **3036**.
ARIZONA GROUP report of US Food Protection Centre, **373**; vaccines, **440**; infection in turkey, **864**.
See also Paracolobactrum.
ARMILLIFER in bull and pig, **1002**; cattle, **4602**.

ARSENIC Penicillamine antgonist, **2421**; fly ash toxicity, **3773**; arsenic therapy in cattle, **4054**; ureidobenzene-arsonic acid fed to fowl, **2206**.
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS see Circulatory system, arteries.
ARTHRITIS see Joints.
ASCARIDIA anthelmintics, **2344, 2777, 3223**; diet and infection, **2776**; disinfection, **3224**; experimental in fowl, **3680, 4214**; gut lesions, **4213**.
ASCARIS Effect on serum proteins of pig, **787**; allergen, **1019**; in pig and man, **1938**; action on pig's liver, **2773, 3215, 3676**; experimental infection in fowl, **4215**; anthelmintics, **5106, 5115-6**; immunization, **5114**.
ASCAROPS in pig, **3675**.
ASPERGILLUS Mycotic abortion, **80, 1321**; toxic species from groundnut, **88**; toxicity of A. wentii, **1329**; aspergillotoxicosis in cattle, **2199, 2200**; cultural properties of A. fumigatus, flavus and clavatus, **3507**.
ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS General account, **529**; aflatoxin production, **531, 4018**; aflatoxin in foodstuffs, **88, 1326**; in milk, **1801, 3064, 4487**; in urine, **1801**; aflatoxin and antibody formation, **4955**; aflatoxin fed to pig, **2201, 3516-7**; fed to cow, **3063**; fed to wart-hog, **3518**; fed to beef cattle, **4019**; toxic hepatitis in pig and dog, **1798**; toxicosis in nutria, **1799**; in mink, **89**; hepatic tumour in rat, **1800**; action of aflatoxin on rat, **4488**; action on chick, **1327**; liver cirrhosis in duckling, **530**; effect of aflatoxin on duckling, **4020**; effect on duck, **917, 1328**; pulmonary infection in goose, **1325**; intracranial infection, **2192**.
ASPERGILLUS FUMIGATUS INFECTION Nephrotoxin and its effect on ruminants, **1786**; abortion in cow, **2193**; abortion in ewe, **4481**; deep litter contamination, **4373**; visceral mycosis in calf, **4949**; mycosis in okapi calf, **4950**; infection in duckling, **2194, 4951**.
ASUNTOL (COUMAPHOS) see Anthelmintics and Parasiticides.
ATAXIA see Nervous system, diseases.
ATHEROSCLEROSIS see Circulatory system, arteries.
ATROPINE treatment of quinuronium poisoning, **745**; test for bradycardia in cow, **4272**.
AUJESZKY'S DISEASE Tissue culture of virus, **561**; pathology and pathogenesis, **951**; fluorescent antibody test, **953, 2233, 2681**; intradermal test, **1363**; prenatal infection, **3093**; neutralizing antibody in pig serum, **4072**; autonomic nerve lesions, **4073**; virus distribution in body, **4990**; immunofluorescence in culture virus, **4991**; freeze-dried vaccine, **123**; live vaccine, **1364, 3094**; ethanol-inactivated vaccine, **2234**; vaccines compared, **3570**; propiolactone vaccine, **3571**; combined immunization, **4074-5**; the disease in cat, **952, 2680**; pig, **1844, 4071**; dog, **2235, 2680**; in Germany, **1844, 2680**; Sweden, **4071**.
AUREOMYCIN see Chlortetracycline.
AUSTRALIA Bovine salmonellosis, **18**; poisonous plants, **311, 1131**; botulism, **891**; melioidosis, **1217**; piroplasmosis, **1818**; cysticercosis, **1921**; mastitis, **2562**; listeriosis, **2569**; mucosal disease, **2701**; Newcastle disease, **2729**; St. George disease, **2829**; vet. research, **2942**; bovine tuberculosis and brucellosis, **3025**; leptospirosis, **3843**; equine rhinopneumonitis, **3590**; radioactive deposit, **3856-7**; avian bronchitis, **4138**; sodium deficiency, **4250**; epizootic equine cystitis, **4268**; diseases of domestic animals, **4398-4400**; brucellosis, **4428**; pullorum disease, **4871**.
See also Reports.
AUSTRIA Zoonoses, **1083**; salmonellosis, **1717**; Teschen disease, **4119**; dicrocoeliosis, **4181**.
AUTORADIOGRAPHY steroid hormones, **2046**.
AVIAN LEUCOSIS see Fowl paralysis.

B

BABESIA INFECTION (PIROPLASMOSIS)
General New species from wild animal, **107**; piroplasmosis in sheep, **549, 3074**; serum antigen in animals, **1816**; killed vaccine against B. rodhaini, **1820**; properties of antigens, **2646**; piroplasmosis in dog, **936, 1819, 4503**.
Cattle immunization against B. argentina, **106, 1817, 5264**; c.f. test, **930, 2213**; indirect haemagglutination test, **1338, 3073**; brain infection, **2649**; human infection, **2650**; vaccine, **3397**; B. bigemina and B. major, **3537**; premunition, **4502**; piroplasmosis in Nigeria, **929**; Australia, **1818**; Spain, **3538**.
Horse Comparison of B. caballi and B. equi, **2212**; fluorescent antibody test, **2647**; development of Babesia species, **3072**; storage of Babesia in liquid nitrogen, **4970**; development of B. caballi in tick, **4971**.
BACILLUS ANTHRACIS action of disinfectants, **2132**; phage test, **3008**; Ihtiman strain, **3462**; lysogenicity, **4909**.
BACILLUS ANTHRACIS INFECTION (ANTHRAX) German monograph, **421**; rabbit as test animal, **480**; combined immunization, **1253, 3009**; vaccination in Argentina, **1287**; anthrax in Hungary, **1288**; anthrax in duck, **1754**; in zoo animals, **3463**; progress in anthrax (conference), **2160**.
BACILLUS CEREUS Mastitis, **3464**; cereus-like bacillus and ewe abortion, **3977**.
BACILLUS PILIFORMIS see Tyzzer's disease.
BACILLUS PUMILUS in cow, **58**.
BACILLUS SUBTILIS infection in pig, **2399**.
BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS Louse control, **3170**; face fly control, **3178**.
BACITRACIN Action on Str. bovis, **882**; antibiotic decontamination of mouse, **3307**.
BACTERIOPHAGE Bibliography, **1688**; occurrence in ovine rumen, **1867**.
See also Brucella group, Erysipelothrix insidiosa, Staphylococci.
BADGER rabies, **569**; tuberculosis, **1541**; lung disease, **3289**.
BALANTIDIUM in pig, **2341**; in bovines, **4054-5**.
BARBADOS bovine tuberculosis, **893**.
BARBITURATE excretion by horse, **2438, 2875**.
See also Anaesthesia.
BARIUM Urov disease, **4253**.
BARLEY effect on cattle, **1055, 1534, 2367**.
BARTONELLA in cattle, **3398**.
BAT see Rabies.
BAYER COMPOUNDS see Anthelmintics and Parasiticides.
BEDSONIA see Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group.
BEET Sugar-beet leaves, **2811**.
BEHAVIOUR OF ANIMALS Society for Vet. Ethology, **397-8**; recumbency behaviour in cow, **399**; animal behaviour studies, **2099**; behaviour in fowl, **183**; in sheep, **1613**.
BELGIUM rabies, **562**; bovine leucosis, **3684-5**; poultry diseases, **4733**.
BENZALKONIUM disinfectant, **3983**.
BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE (BHC) see Parasiticides.
BEPHENIUM see Anthelmintics.
BERENIL see Diminazene.
BESNOITIA cysts in goat skin, **1835**; in Canadian reindeer, **1836**; infection in cattle, **3077, 3548, 4053**; in zebu, **4051**.
BETAMETHASONE overdosage, **4320**.
BILE & BILE DUCTS see Liver.
BILEVON M see Menichlopholan.

BILIRUBIN congenital hyperbilirubinaemia in sheep, 3274.
BITHIONOL see Anthelmintics.
BLACKHEAD see Histomonas meleagridis.
BLACKLEG see Clostridium chauvoei.
BLASTOMYCES in dog, **86.**
BLOAT see Tympanites.
BLOOD
General Haematology of horse, **1382**; cattle, **353, 4801**; calf, **358, 3349**; buffalo, **2902, 5224**; camel, **2048, 4803**; elephant, **2468**; sheep, **216**; pig, **4355**; dog, **3355**; cat, **2906**; guinea-pig, **785**; spiny mouse (Acomys), **3854**; goose, **3361**; marginal bands (microtubules) in animal blood cells, **352**; micro-organism in bovine platelets, **1089**; desiccated bovine serum, **3388**; spindle cells (thrombocytes) in fowl, **3841**; polycythaemia in cattle, **4353, 5222.**
Chemical composition (general) Composition in cattle, **354, 5220**; buffalo, **3835**; sheep, **3837, 5226**; goat, **1645-6**; pig, **3837**; monkey, **2474**; acid-base balance in calf, **2901**; phospholipids in cattle, **3348, 5221**; lipids in sheep, **1635**; glucose in horse, ox, sheep, **1636**; salicylic acid in horse, **4324**; sialic acid in calf, **2060**; serine in fowl, **667**; minerals in pig, **1176**; Ca, Na, K in goat and ewe, **2058.**
See also Amino acids, Copper, Enzymes, Phosphorus.
Chemical composition (serum proteins) protein polymorphism, **790**; life of plasma albumin in cat, **792**; genetic variation in proteins, **2899**; serum proteins in horse, **3260**; plasma protein turnover in cattle, **2174**; serum proteins in cattle, **211, 1608, 1634, 3348, 3830, 5093**; buffalo and zebu, **4800**; sheep, **1476, 1634, 3056-7, 2330, 2988, 3829**; lamb, **3644**; goat, **791, 1634, 2056**; pig, **157, 787, 1178, 1647; 2056; 3840**; dog, **791, 2471, 3752, 4806-7**; cat, **791, 1648, 4806-7**; laboratory animals, **1649**; rat, **2473**; fowl, **791, 4158, 4677**; chick, **1650**; duck, **791, 4020**; lipoprotein in cow, **3833, 4255**; lipoprotein in fowl, **1051**; glycoprotein in ox, sheep, fowl, **1637**; glycoprotein in cow, **4917.**
Coagulation Fibrinogen in dog, **361**; intravascular coagulation in mink, **1107**; test for coagulation defects, **2908**; factor VIII in dog, **3356**; haemophilia in animals, **3827.**
Corpuscles (red) Sialic acid content, **938**; lipid content, **2463**; cell count in animals, **2898**; radiochromium label, **3360, 3643**; radio-iron label, **5229**; packed cell volume in animals, **3828, 4352**; cell volume in sheep, **359, 1639, 3820**; life span in fowl, **2051-2**; life span in horse, **4548**; life span in sheep, **4749, 4804**; glutathione in sheep, **1643**; glucose content in cattle, **2466**; potassium content in sheep, **2469**; erythrocyte sickling in deer, **360**; sickling in sheep, **3351**; agglutinability of bovine cells, **4157**; erythrocyte resistance in lab. animals, **4357**; Na, Ca and Mg content in pig, **5227.**
Corpuscles (white) Cell picture in cattle, **236, 786, 1173-4**; picture in pig, **1175, 3352, 3354**; picture in fowl, **4358, 5230**; picture in turkey, **514**; cell count in cattle, **1638, 2345**; cell count in fowl, **1651, 2475**; eosinophilia in pig, **153**; culture of bovine leucocytes, **967, 3831**; culture of pig leucocytes, **3389**; phase-contrast microscopy in fowl, **1179**; nucleic acid synthesis, **1494**; alkaline phosphatase in leucocytes, **789, 1633, 4798**; phosphomonoesterase in neutrophiles, **1177**; separation of white cells from sheep blood, **1644**; Doehle bodies in horse neutrophiles, **2053**; cyclic neutropenia in dog, **2054**; neutrophile kinetics in dog, **2055**; virus in monocyte, **2298**; neutrophilia in cow, **2900**; giant granules in mouse leucocytes, **2907**; bovine mononuclear leucocytes, **3344**; bovine lymphocytes, **3345-6**; lymphocytopenia in mouse, **3358**; abnormal granulocytes (Pelger type) in cattle, **3832**; motility of eosinophile, **4799.**
Globulins Immunoglobulin (Ig) in cattle, **873, 2224, 3645**; Ig in calf, **1900-1, 4973**; Ig therapy in cattle, **3916**; Ig in sheep, **5219**; Ig in lamb, **4354**; Ig in pig, **587, 1444-5, 1712**; Ig turnover in pig, **1995, 3166**; in ferret, **1110**; Ig in fowl, **182, 1902, 5068.**
Groups European blood group conference, **418**; blood groups in animals, **2899**; serum groups in animals, **2952**; preservation of samples, **3359**; groups in fowl, **3359.**
Haemoglobin Concentration in fowl, **363**; conc. in turkey and duck, **794-5**; immunological comparison in horse, donkey, mule, **793**; age change in cattle, **2467**; types in sheep, **1642, 3350**; types in horse, **3342**; types in cow, **3343**; types in cat, **4356**; haemoglobin and bacterial infection, **3427**; species variation, **3829**; haemopexin in pig, **2470**; haemopexin in rabbit, **4809.**
Pressure Venous pressure in dog, **2451**; blood pressure in fowl, **4780.**
Sedimentation in domestic animals, **2049**; sheep, **1639, 3591**; fowl, **2050**; horse, **2465**; technique, **4351.**
Transfusion in cattle, **355, 2466, 4045**; pig, **1561**; dog, **3357.**
Volume in calf, **4802**; sheep, **4028**; pig, **3353, 4679, 4805**; fowl, **362, 2051-2, 4359-60**; duck, **3360**; intererythrocytic plasma volume, **5227.**
BLOOD MEAL virus survival, **2679.**
BLOWFLIES & FLESHFLIES Lucilia myiasis in sheep, **185, 999, 4162**; Lucilia sericata, **5071**; Cordylobia myiasis in dog, **1908**; Chrysomyia bezziana, **4599.**
BLUETONGUE Inclusion bodies, **972**; diagnostic methods, **2255-7**; virus passaged in calf, **2258**; effect on plasma enzymes, **2259**; virus assay, **3112, 4105**; mosquito transmission of attenuated virus, **3113**; experimental infection, **3600**; virus strains, **3601**; in cattle in Japan, **584**; epidemiology in S. Africa, **973**; bluetongue in U.S.A., **4561**; in deer, **1404, 4562, 5018.**
BODY COMPOSITION in piglet, **1162.**
BOLIVIA rabies, **565.**
BONE
General Epiphyseal cartilage in dog, **292**; bone biopsy in cattle, **403**; intraosseous vasculature in fowl, **803**; vertebral biopsy in cattle, **1679**; development in pig, **2911**; fluoride content in fowl, **3826**; epiphyseal lines in calf, **3843.**
Diseases Rickets and generalized fibrous osteodystrophy in animals, **1539**; osteoporosis in animals, **3259**; osteolysis in animals, **4691**; navicular bone fracture in horse, **273**; carpal exostoses in horse, **689**; spavin in horse, **1087**; tarsal bone necrosis in horse, **2387**; fibrous osteodystrophy in horse, **2479**; nutritional secondary hyperparathyroidism in horse, **2796**; navicular disease in horse, **2824**; symposium on equine bone and joint diseases, **3727**; osteomalacia in cattle, **1968**; achondroplasia in cattle, **3733**; leg weakness in pig, **284, 286, 1102**; separation of tuber ischii in sow, **1563**; diseases in pig, **1564**; avulsion of tuber ischiadus apophysis in sow, **2000**; streptoccal infection and ossification in pig, **2155**; rickets in pig, **3745**; hypervitaminosis A in pig, **5153**; osteomalacia in dog and cat, **3755**; acropachia and Moeller-Barlow disease in dog, **4286**; osteochondritis dissecans in dog, **4725**; hypervitaminosis A in cat, **4252**; diseases in monkey, **1573**; slipped femoral epiphysis in coypu, **726**; rickets in chick, **253**; vitamin A deficiency in fowl, **265, 683**; leg weakness in fowl, **1974**; effect of Sr-90 on fowl,

BONE—Diseases—(cont'd)
3859; bone deformity in turkey and fowl, **4683**; cage layer fatigue, **5175**; leg deformity in turkey, **5177**.
BONE MARROW pathology in horse, **141**; cytology in sheep, **1641**; cytology in cattle, **2828**.
BOOKS
Anatomy Elements of chordate anatomy, **850**; Ultrastructure of the kidney, **2117**; Guide to comparative veterinary anatomy, **5268**; Living embryos, **5269**.
Bacteriology Veterinary bacteriology and virology (Merchant & Packer), **842**; Microbiological methods, **851**; Salmonella species (German), **2110**; First Congress of Bulgarian Microbiologists, **2111**; Ornithosis in the poultry industry (German), **2112**; Listeriosis symposium, **3896**.
Dictionaries Russian-English agricultural dictionary, **2954**.
Diseases, general Diseases of the mammary glands of domestic animals, **848**; Pathology of laboratory rats and mice, **849**; BVA Handbook on pig diseases, **1211**; Progress in canine practice, **1212**; Diseases of poultry (Seneviratna), **1213**; Canine practice (French), **1691**; Sheep in Central Africa (Belgian), **2115**; Diseases of man acquired from pets, **2531**; Hungerford's Diseases of livestock, **3406**; Belschner's Cattle diseases, **3407**; Little known diseases of farm animals (Russian), **3726**; Important exotic diseases of livestock (India), **3900**; Diseases of domestic animals in Australia, **4398-4400**; Infectious animal diseases of the Near East, **4845**.
Food Hygiene Milk production and control, **1214**; Meat inspection (Thornton), **2119**; Veterinary milk hygiene (German), **2953**; Inspection of slaughter animals and meat (German), **4849**.
Encyclopedias Merck veterinary manual, **846**; Veterinary encyclopedia (Copenhagen), **2950**; Russian veterinary encyclopedia, **4403**.
Hygiene Transmission of viruses by the water route, **166**; Environmental control in poultry production, **3409**.
Medicine Hazards of immunization, **613**; Veterinary clinical diagnosis (Kelly), **847**; Blood & Henderson's veterinary medicine, **4397**; current veterinary therapy (small animal practice), **4402**.
Miscellaneous Business management of small animal practice, **425**; World food literature, **426**; Compendium of regulations (German), **853**, **3410**; OIE international zoo-sanitary regulation, **2100**; Congress of Veterinary Medical Association, **3904**; 5th Panamerican Congress of Veterinary Medicine, **3906**; Cold Spring Harbour symposium on antibodies, **4404**.
Mycology German monograph on fungal infections, **421**; CIBA Symposium on systemic mycoses, **3897**.
Nutrition Nutritional disorders in farm animals (German), **419**.
Parasitology Life cycles of coccidia (Russian), **95**; Veterinary entomology (Russian), **617**; Bilharziasis symposium, **845**; Biology of parasites (World Association of Veterinary Parasitology), **1457**; arthropod parasites of Africa, **1689**; Helminths of pigs (Russian), **1915**; Helminth diseases of domestic animals: cestodes (French), **2114**; Tsetse flies, **3405**; The Ixodoidea (Russian), **4169**; Lapage's Veterinary parasitology, **4846**; Monnig's Veterinary helminthology and entomology, **4847**; Cultivation of parasites, **4848**; Infectious blood diseases of man and animals, **5267**.
Pathology Spontaneous nephritis in dog (German), **420**; Pathology of laboratory rats and mice, **849**; Methods and achievements in experimental pathology, **2116**; Principles of special pathological anatomy (German), **2532**; German Handbook of special pathological anatomy, **1690**, **2118**, **2533**, **3901-2**.
Pharmacology German handbook of experimental pharmacology: Disease processes, **421**; German handbook of experimental pharmacology: Gestagens, **4852**; International endocrinological symposium, **422**; Veterinary pharmacology (Roumanian), **1693**; Veterinary anaesthesia (French), **1694**; International Pharmacopoeia, **2534**; Animal and clinical pharmacological techniques in drug evaluation, **2951**.
Physiology Textbook of the physiology of domestic animals, by Kolb (German), **416**; Comparative physiology blood and heart, **417**; European blood group conference, **418**; Physiology of farm animals (Russian), **2535**; Serum groups in animals (German), **2952**; Collected works of the All-Union Animal Breeding Institute (transl. from Russian), **3408**; Ruminant immunoglobulins, **4850**; Bio-medical telemetry, **5271**.
Reproduction Genetics and animal breeding, **4851**.
Surgery Peripheral nerve regeneration using nerve grafts, **852**; cruciate ligament rupture in dog, **2536**; Fundamentals of small animal surgery, **3905**; Fluid balance in canine surgery, **3906**.
Technique Phase contrast and interference microscopy, **1215**; Laboratory techniques for breeding hygiene (German), **1695**.
Toxicology Poisonous plants and fungi (in UK), **1692**; Toxicology of fish (Russian), **2852**; Veterinary toxicological analysis (Russian), **4295**; British poisonous plants (MAFF Bulletin), **4306**.
Virology Handbook of viral infections of animals (German), **411**, **1209**; Rabies in man and animals (German), **412**; Rinderpest (French), **413**; African swine fever (French), **414**; Pox diseases (German), **415**; Work done in India on viral infections, **843**; Chronic infectious neuropathic agents, **844**; Natural history of viruses (Andrewes), **1210**; Rabies in Central Europe (German), **1687**; Bacteriophage bibliography, **1688**; Viruses of vertebrates (Andrewes & Pereira), **2113**; Gustav Stern Symposium, **2529**; Practical virology (Russian), **2530**; Introduction to animal virology, **3404**; Viral and rickettsial infections of animals (Betts & York), **3898**; Methods in virology, **5266**.
Yearbooks FAO/WHO/OIE Animal Health Yearbook, **423**; FAO Trade and Production yearbooks, **424**; Advances in veterinary science, **1208**; Veterinary Annual, **1686**; International zoo yearbook, **5270**.
Zootechny Sheep breeds of Mediterranean, **1216**; Disease-free piglets (German), **1696**; European breeds of cattle, **2528**; Intensive livestock farming, **3899**.
BOOPHILUS see Ticks.
BORDER DISEASE in sheep, **699**, **700**, **701**, **2836**.
BORDETELLA BRONCHISEPTICA in pig, **712**, **4874**; role in atrophic rhinitis, **3744**; pneumonia in guinea-pig, **867**.
BORNA DISEASE Near Eastern encephalomyelitis, **137**, **574**.
BORRELIA theileri, **1302**.
BORRELIA ANSERINA INFECTION (SPIROCHAETOSIS) Vaccine, **895**, **2175**; pathology, **1769**; role of bursa of Fabricius, **1770**; agglutinins, **1771**; storage life of spirochaete, **2585**; antigen, **3479**; diagnostic tests, **4922**.
BOTSWANA foot and mouth disease, **3553**.
BOTULISM see Clostridium botulinum.
BRACKEN action on cattle, **1133**; anaemia in rat, **1594**.

BRAZIL Poisonous plants, **1132, 2863**; epididymitis in ram, **870**; vesicular stomatitis, **1385**; foot and mouth disease, **1838**; rabies, **2685**.
BREAST BLISTER in turkey, **1116**.
BRITISH HONDURAS diseases, **2821**.
BROMOPHOS anthelmintic action, **4646**.
BROMSULPHTHALEIN clearance in cattle, **1152**.
BRONCHITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS Interference between ND and IB viruses, **603**; mixed IB and ILT infections, **604**; occurrence of virus in tissues, **1432**; virus variants, **1888, 2735, 4587**; development of virus in cell, **1889-90**; interferon, **2292**; effect of environmental temperature, **2295**; virus titration, **2736**; aerosol immunization with attenuated virus, **605**; propiolactone vaccine, **606**; inactivated vaccines, **2294**; vaccines compared, **4140**; live vaccine, **4588**; simultaneous immunization against ND and IB, **2734**; virus neutralisation test, **4139, 5055**; the disease in Italy, **607**; New Zealand, **1433**; Poland, **1891**; Hungary, **2296**; antibody survey in Australia, **4138**; Japan, **4734**.
BRUCELLA GROUP Water-soluble antigen, **25, 3934**; types of antigen, **457**; erythritol and growth of attenuated strains, **26, 1730**; behaviour in phagocyte from immune cattle, **453-4**; phage typing, **1246-7, 1729**; lytic action of phage, **2133**; oxidase and catalase activity, **1248**; survival in soil, water and buildings, **1249**; bactericidal action of gamma-rays, **1250**; Subcommittee on taxonomy, **1728**; S and R forms, **2135**; strain differentiation by c.f. test, **2552**; weakly agglutinogenic strains, **3433-4**; endotoxin, **3935**; sedimentation by carboxymethyl cellulose, **3936**; Australian strains, **4428**; occurrence in cream, **4429**; the reindeer brucella, **27**; Br. melitensis antigens, **1731**; Br. suis serology, **1732**; Br. suis biotypes, **4883**; Br. murium, **1733**; Br. neotomae, **1734**; Br. canis, **3442, 3946-7**.
BRUCELLA INFECTION
General Humoral factors in immunity, **28**; changes in lysozyme content of tissues, **614**; immunization of new-born mouse, **2978**; action of digestive juices on Brucella, **3435**; nutrition and antibody production, **3436**; phage therapy, **3937**; disinfection, **4372**; passive immunization and agglutinin formation, **4877**; exp. infection of wild animals, **868**; in game animals in Rhodesia, **869**; in animals in Mongolia, **1542**; in cattle, pig, goat in Argentina, **1735**; control in Ukraine, **2136**; brucellosis in horse, **1739, 3942**; dog, **3441-2, 3946-7**; reindeer, **4437**; camel, **4879**; hare, **4883**.
Cattle Herd control scheme, **1251**; diminazene therapy, **3439**; nature of antibodies, **4875**; brucellosis in Sudan, **31**; Netherlands, **409, 3894**; Nigeria, **1080**; Central America, **1082**; UK, **1251, 2981-2**; Tanzania, **2553**; Uganda, **3891**; eradication in N. Ireland, **3437**.
Diagnosis Diagnostic tests in infected herd vaccinated in adulthood, **29**; ring test on milk, **30, 1737, 2984**; culture from ring test reactions, **1255**; surface fixation test on filter paper, **458**; surface fixation test, **1738**; fluorescent antibody test, **831, 1256**; doubtful reaction to agglutination test, **459, 871**; serological testing of buffalo, **1257**; mechanism of agglutination and ring tests, **1736**; Coombs test, **1739**; examination of foetus and placenta, **2075**; stain for brucella in tissues, **2134**; c.f. test, **2139, 3438**; whey c.f. test, **2985**; conglutinating c.f. test, **3940**; opsonocytophagic test, **2140**; whey agglutination test on sheep, **2141**; allergens, **2979, 4879**; specific and non-specific agglutinins, **2983**; card test, **3941**; carbolic acid and the agglutinin titre, **4876**; tests for low antibody titres, **4878**.
Man in UK, **32, 1258**; in Ireland, **452**; acquired from dog, **4426**.
Sheep and Goat (Br. melitensis) Immunization, **34**; infection in ram, **1260**; exp. in goat, **2140**; milk test, **2141**; immunity, **2143**; control, **2986**; vaccine, **2987, 4881**; changes in serum proteins, **2988**; immunization of goat, **3944**; brucella on wool, **4433**; incidence in Sudan, **31**; in S. Africa, **461**; in Tanzania, **2553**; in India, **3945, 4434**; vaccination in Iran, **1259**.
Sheep (Br. ovis) Diagnostic tests on vaccinated ram, **460**; exp. infection, **2555**; diagnosis, **2989-91**; vaccine, **2992**; abortion, **3380**; infection in S. Africa, **461**; Brazil, **870**; Hungary, **4431**; Uruguay, **4432**; New Zealand research, **4844**.
Swine Pathogenesis, **462**; diagnostic tests, **1262, 3440**; histopathology, **4435**; infertility, **4882**; brucellosis in Uruguay, **1261**; Malaysia, **3943**.
Vaccines (general) Immunization with melitensis extract, **872**; simultaneous immunization against brucellosis and F & M disease, **1252**; method of comparing killed vaccines, **2137**; Rev. 1 melitensis vaccine, **33, 1259, 3944, 4881**; strain 45/20 killed vaccine, **455, 2980, 4430**; melitensis strain 53H38, **1252, 2142, 4881**; Russian A6(1) strain, **456**; Br. melitensis strain K, **2554**; Strain 61 Br. suis, **2986**; strain 89/23 Br. melitensis, **2987**; Br. abortus strain 82 vaccine, **3938-9**.
Vaccines (Strain 19) Serum antibody, **873**; simultaneous immunization against anthrax and brucellosis, **1253**; for reindeer, **1254**; freeze-drying, **2083**; oral immunization, **2138**; agglutinin response, **4430**; multiple revaccination, **4880**.
BRUCELLA NEOTOMAE infection of wild animals, **868**.
BRUCELLA TULARENSIS see Pasteurella tularensis.
BUCEPHALUS in fish, **1463**.
BUDGERIGARS respiratory acariasis, **194**; coccidiosis, **1813**; lipidosis, **4740**.
BUFFALO
Anatomy and physiology Urine, **344**; rumen protozoa, **1059**; thyroid function, **2456**; haematology, **2902, 4800, 5224**; blood composition, **3835**; uterus, **3844**; bronchial tree, **4364**; embryology, **5232**.
Diseases Review article, pages 567, 647 and 735; stephanofilarial ear sore, **212**; reproductive disorders, **391, 1667-8, 2928**; blackleg, **482**; coccidioidomycosis, **523**, surra, **919**; anaplasmosis, **939**; jaagziekte, **1044**; brucellosis, **1257**; respiratory disease in calf, **1557**; rinderpest, **1854, 5007**; helminths, **1923-4, 1934, 3197, 3669, 4184, 4197**; calf mortality, **1990**; endoparasites, **2327**; coccidiosis, **2636**; diseases in Malaysia, **3893**; pasteurellosis, **3930**; balantidiosis, **4054**; tuberculosis, **4915**; leptospirosis, **4928**; theileriasis, **4972**; pox, **5001**.
BULGARIA Swine dysentery, **430**; tick-borne encephalitis, **3588**.
BUNAMIDINE see Anthelmintics.
BUQUINOLATE Pharmacology, **321**; residue in tissues and egg, **754**; toxicity, **2030**.
See also Eimeria infection, avian (treatment).
BURSA OF FABRICIUS Bursectomy and gamma-globulin, **182**; bursectomy and immunization, **601**; role of myeloblastosis, **246**; infectious bursal agent, **609-10, 3149**; histopathology, **1115**; immunological role, **1446, 1770, 3633-4, 4159-60, 4596**; Eimeria in bursa, **1812**; effects of bursectomy, **1902, 2303, 3819, 4158**; anatomy, **2913**; immunoglobulin synthesis, **5068**.
BURSITIS Tarsal bursitis in pig, **2001**.
BUTACARB residues, **1149**.
BUTONATE metabolism in cow, **2436**.

C

CAERULOPLASMIN in sheep's blood, **3838**.
CAESIUM Cs-134 in blood and semen of bull, **1185**; Cs-137 in fodder and milk, **367-8, 2068**; Cs-137 determination, **2915**; Cs-137 in milk in Australia, **3856**; Cs-137 contamination in UK, **4369**.
CAGEBIRDS Foot disease of chaffinch, **250**; mite on goldfinch, **3186**.
See also Budgerigar.
CALCIFICATION Renal calcification in cat, **1106**; calciphylaxis therapy, **1506**; calcinosis in animals, **4684**; tongue calcinosis in dog, **5169**.
CALCITONIN Production in fowl, **2458-9**; production in pig, **3336**; role in Ca homeostasis, **4239**; effect on calf, **4242**.
CALCIUM Supplements for cow, **270**; metabolism in cow, **674, 4240**; metabolism in sheep, **2805**; content in cow's blood, **1062**; content in blood of calf, **4242**; content in pig's blood, **1176**; content in sheep's blood, **1535**; content in sheep foetus, **1965**; Ca boroglucinate therapy, **1751**; action on bovine heart, **2422**; deficiency in sheep, **2798**; hypocalcaemia in lamb, **3712**; homeostasis in cow, **3818**; intestinal absorption in cow, **4238**; calcitonin and Ca homeostasis, **4239**; changes at calving, **4243**; effect of parathyroidectomy in pig, **4244**; effect of parathyroidectomy in chick, **4245**.
See also Milk Fever.
CALCULI see Urinary system.
CALF see Cattle, youngstock.
CALLITROGA control, **3176**.
CAMEL Salmonellosis, **445**; reproduction, **809**; helminths, **1025-6**; trypanosomiasis, **1332**; parainfluenza, **1402**; brucellosis, **1542, 4879, 5265**; haematology, **1332, 2048, 4803**; anatomy, **2065**; embryology, **2483, 3845**; water metabolism, **2878**; adrenal gland, **2910**; plague, **3431**; contagious cough, **3739**; haemorrhagic gastro-enteritis, **4701**; rinderpest, **5265**.
CAMEROUN Wesselsbron virus and Rift Valley fever, **1866**.
CANADA Porcine gastro-enteritis, **164**; salmonellosis, **1716**; bovine rhinotracheitis, **2249**; streptothricosis, **2624**; turkey influenza, **2738**; rabies, **3575**; avian encephalomyelitis, **3625**; equine encephalomyelitis, **5004**.
See also Reports.
CANDIDA INFECTION Occurrence of fungi in healthy hen, **521**; C. albicans in turkey, **522**; C. albicans in calf, **1322**; mastitis in cow, **1787, 4482**; in bovine uterus, **2622**; C. albicans in skin of pig, **2623**; visceral mycosis in calf, **4949**; influence of diet on C. albicans infection, **4952**; gastric ulcer in pig, **5166**.
CAPILLARIA General account, **3677**; in quail, **235**; C. feliscati in cat, **1486, 4210-1**.
CARBARYL see Parasiticides.
CARBASONE therapy in pig, **1703**.
CARBON DIOXIDE euthanasia, **2008, 4769**.
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE toxicity for sheep, **735, 1123, 2853, 3783**.
CARBOPHENOTHION use in sheep, **999**.
CASEIN 'Protected' casein, **2365**.
CASTRATION methods for lamb, **822**; pig, **823, 4826**; Baiburtsyan's method, **2093**.
CASTRIX toxicity, **1127**.
CATARRH, BOVINE MALIGNANT in UK, **2697**; in Netherlands, **3894**.
CAT
General Injection technique, **404**; anatomy, **2067**; haematology, **2906**; germ-free and SPF cats, **3132-3**; toxicity of drugs, **3771**; intervertebral disc, **3758**.
See also Blood.
Diseases Cryptococcosis, **83**; cutaneous hypersensitivity, **181**; Aujeszky's disease, **952**; hereditary defects, **1104**; disease control in cat colony, **1105**; kidney disease, **1106, 2848**; urinary disease in male, **1203, 2405**; pseudotuberculosis, **1245**; notoedric mange, **1456**; tuberculosis, **1766**; Mycoplasma infection, **1783**; ringworm, **1792**; picornaviruses, **2275**; muscular necrosis, **2404**; dentition, **2487**; viral respiratory diseases, **2726, 5043**; laryngospasm, **3328**; infectious peritonitis, **3285, 4581**; Bedsonia conjunctivitis, **3501**; toxoplasmosis, **3546**; hypervitaminosis A, **3724**; osteomalacia, **3755**; spleen lesions, **3756**; pleurisy, **3757**; eosinophilic granuloma (rodent ulcer), **3759**; reserpine ulcer, **3760**; pulmonary arteriosclerosis, **3761**; ciguetera poisoning in cats fed fish, **3785**; polyarteritis nodosa in cat, **4729**; Cheyletiella infestation, **5077**.
See also Enteritis (feline), Haemobartonella, Helminth parasites, Mange, Neoplasms, Rhinotracheitis (feline), Vertebral column.
CATTLE
General Walking trials, **400**; cubicles, **1193**; intersucking, **2094**; docking, **2095**; European breeds of cattle, **2528**; plastic shoes, **3386**.
See also Anaesthesia, Farm buildings, Identification, Surgery, Transport.
Anatomy Female perineum, **797**; carpal ligaments, **1652**; hepatic circulation, **2482**; naso-labial glands, **2909**; stomach innervation, **3846**; uterine glands, **4362-3**; brain arteries, **5233**.
Arthropod parasites see Armillifer, Lice, Mange, Musca, Melusina, Oestridae (Dermatobia and Hypoderma), Siphona (Lyperosia), Ticks.
Bacterial diseases Micro-organism in bovine platelets, **1089**.
See also Aerobacter, Bacillus cereus, Bartonella, Borrelia, Brucella infection, Clostridial infections, Corynebacterium pyogenes, Escherichia coli infection, Leptospira, Listeria, Moraxella, Mycobacterial infections, Mycoplasma, Pasteurella multocida, Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group, Salmonella, Sphaerophorus, Staphylococcus, Streptococcus, Vibrio fetus.
Diseases, general Causes of loss in Poland, **2388**; disease incidence in Denmark, **3264**; diseases in S. Africa, **5161**; 'Wahi' skin disease of Japanese cattle, **690**; enteque seco, **691, 1090, 3792**; congenital acroteriasis, **697**; Chediak-Higashi syndrome, **1985, 4289**; effect of free electricity from milking plant, **2392**; gangrene, **2827**; St. George disease, **2829**; housing and health, **3373**; glossitis respiratory disease, **3734**; abdominal granuloma, **3736**; diseases of the limbs, **3738**; haemorrhage gastro-enteritis, **4276**.
See also Abortion, Bone, Circulatory system, Digestive system, Foot, Genital system, Haematuria, Heredity, Infertility, Joints, Leucosis, Liver, Mastitis, Muscular system, Neoplasms, Nervous system, Paralysis, Radiations, Respiratory system, Skin, Thyroid gland, Urinary system.
Fungal diseases see Abortion, Aspergillus, Candida, Dermatophilus, Fungi, Fusarium, Mucor, Nocardia, Ringworm, Torulopsis, Trichosporon.
Helminths see Helminth parasites, cattle.
Nutritional diseases see Nutrition.
Physiology see Adrenal gland, Blood, Circulatory system, Digestive system, Fertility, Genital system, Kidney, Pancreas, Parathyroid, Skin, Temperature, Thyroid.
Protozoal diseases see Acanthamoeba, Anaplasma, Babesia, Balantidium, Besnoitia, Eimeria, Francaiella, Theileria, Trichomonas, Trypanosoma.

CATTLE—(cont'd)
Viral diseases General account, **3107**; papilloma virus, **2254**; viral ophthalmia, **3730**.
See also Adenovirus, Bluetongue, Catarrh (bovine malignant), Diarrhoea (bovine viral), Encephalitis (tick-borne), Enterovirus, Foot and mouth disease, Herpes, Mammillitis, Mucosal disease, Parainfluenza, Pox, Rabies, Rhinotracheitis, Rhinovirus, Rift Valley fever, Rinderpest, Stomatitis (bovine).
Youngstock Systemic mycosis, **82, 1320**; assessing losses, **277**; fluid therapy, **313**; blood picture, **358**; penicillin-streptomycin fed to youngstock, **758**; causes of losses in Germany, **1097**; causes of losses in USA, **1098**; paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, **1516**; laryngeal abscess, **1551**; latent stress uraemia, **1554**; Russian monograph on calf diseases, **1987**; intensive rearing, **2833**; gastro-intestinal function, **2879**; mortality in UK, **3265**; haematology, **3349**; antibody absorption, **3631**; intestinal absorption, **3812**; skim-milk diet, **4231**; calf diphtheria, **4696**; neuromyodysplasia or arthrogryposis, **4697**.
See also Digestive system, diseases; Respiratory system, diseases (cattle).
CEREBROCORTICAL NECROSIS in ruminants, **267, 1559, 1989, 2834, 5163**.
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID see Nervous system, general.
CEYLON parasites, **271, 3725**.
CHABERTIA Culture of nematode, **1032**; pathogenicity, **2771**; immunization, **4637, 5101**.
CHAD nocardiosis, **1789**; viral disease, **1866**; research report, **5265**.
CHAMOIS Ringworm, **3060**; streptothricosis, **3509**.
CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME in animals, **1085; 1985, 4289**.
CHELATING AGENTS EDTA infused into cow, **1062**; effect on mercury in body, **5182**.
CHEMOSTERILANTS toxicity, **3302**; apholate, **1589, 4164**.
CHEYLETIELLA on dog, **624**; on cat, **5077**.
CHICK EMBRYO see Embryo, fowl.
CHICK-EMBRYO LETHAL ORPHAN VIRUS (CELO) infection in fowl, **990, 1575, 4141**; inapparent infection, **4142**; tissue culture, **5063**.
CHILE parasites, **1982**.
CHIMPANZEE enteric viruses, **2276**.
CHINCHILLA Giardia infection, **941**; sudden death, **1572**; helminths, **3222, 5083**; lung disease, **3286**; coccidiosis, **4497**.
CHLAMYDIA see Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group.
CHLORAL HYDRATE metabolism in horse, **2037**.
CHLORAMPHENICOL For salmonellosis, **3925**; serum conc. in sheep, **4314**; use in fish, **4741**; blood conc. in horse, **4756**; for foot rot, **4890**.
CHLORFENVINPHOS see Parasiticides.
CHLORMADINONE action on cattle, **1603, 3377, 3871**; action on piglet, **3874**.
CHLORPROMAZINE see Tranquilizers.
CHLORTETRACYCLINE Excretion in milk, **317**; effect on candidiasis in turkey, **522**; fed to pig, **760, 1597**; distribution in dog, **2027**; supplement for calf, **2368**; for psittacosis, **3504**; action on pig, **4316**; potentiated by hexamine, **5193**.
CHOLINE deficiency in fowl, **251**; effect on fowl, **1073**.
CHOLINESTERASE in animals, **364, 1632, 4797**.
CHROMOSOMES Intersexes in farm animals, **814**; aneuploidy in sheep, **815**; abnormalities in pig, **816**; chromosomes in canine lymphosarcoma, **1955**; XY chromosomes in heifer, **2077**; heterosexual bovine twins, **2078**; chromosomes in pig leucocytes, **5228**; X-autosome translocation in cow, **5250**; XX/XY mosaicism in pig, **5252**.
CHRONIC RESPIRATORY DISEASE OF FOWLS Role of E. coli, **1229**; furaltadone therapy, **2029**.
See also Mycoplasma gallisepticum.
CHRYSOMYIA see Blowflies.
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM
General Book on comparative physiology, **417**; indwelling vascular catheters, **405**; autonomic control of peripheral circulation in calf, **771**; regional blood flow in foetal lamb, **772**; clinical investigations in cattle, **1163**; exp. carotid occlusion in fowl, **1167**; effect of high altitude on calf, **2454**; endo-oesophageal stethoscope, **3882**; cardiovascular function in lamb, **4779**; portal blood of sheep, **5236**.
Arteries Arteriosclerosis in animals, **4266**; in cattle, **1091, 2393, 4999**; elephant, **278**; African buafflo, **3288**; pig, **1103, 2002, 3279**; dog, **1568**; cat, **3761**; turkey, **4738**; aortic rupture in stallion, **3263**; thrombosis in mink, **1107**; ultrastructure of chick aorta, **255**; dissecting aneurysm and aortic rupture in turkey, **297-8**; arterial blood gases in calf, **4338**; glycoproteins in bovine aorta, **4347**; polyarteritis nodosa in cat, **4729**.
Heart (physiology) Heart rate in dog, **341**; cardiac output in dog, 342; cardiac veins in fowl, **802**; intramural nerves in fowl, **1166**; conducting tissue in horse, **1180**; heart function in dog, **1619**; action of calcium ions, **2422**; heart rate in horse, **3326**; rhabdomyoma in pig, **3234**; ECG in horse, **340, 2452**; foetal ECG in mare, **4778**; ECG in cattle, **2886**; ECG in sheep, **4249**; ECG in dog, **773**; ECG in lab. animals, **2453**; ECG in fowl, **774**.
Heart (diseases) Atrial fibrillation in horse, **1088**; heart changes in old horses, **1548**; heart failure in cattle, **2826**; pericarditis in cattle, **3735**; bradycardia in cow, **4272**; dietetic microangiopathy (mulberry heart) in pig, **718**; endocarditis in pig, **875, 3746**; fatal syncope (Herztod) in pig, **2399**; diseases in dog, **288, 720**; endocarditis in dog, **2145**; Fallot's tetralogy in dog, **3283**; myocardial infarction in dog, **4727**; aortic dextroposition in fowl, **1114**; endocarditis in fowl, **2409**; pathology in fowl, **2608**; round heart disease of fowl, **4735**; myocarditis in fowl, **5176**.
CLAVICEPS C. fusarium and sow agalactia, **910, 4957**; paspalum staggers, **4956**.
See also Ergot.
CLIMATE Measuring microclimate, **1200**; effect on listeriosis, **4447**; effects on livestock, **4770**.
See also Temperature, environmental.
CLIOXANIDE anthelmintic, **3649**.
CLOSTRIDIA Symposium on clostridial diseases, **1757**; international standards for clostridial preparations, **3010**; clostridia in slaughter animals, **1660**; in foodstuffs, **1759**; oil emulsion vaccines, **4453**.
CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM INTOXICATION (BOTULISM) Botulism in pig, **483**; vaccination of cattle in Australia, **891**; susceptibility of chick, **1755**; fluorescent antibody test, **1756**; immunization of mink, **2577, 3014**; occurrence in the liver of horse, ox, pig, **3011**; vaccine for cattle, **3397**; fate of bacteria in carcass, **3465**; in wild ducks in Denmark, **3012**; in fowl in Argentina, **3013**; in fox in USSR, **3466**; in cattle in Senegal, **3467**; loin disease in Texas cattle, **4454**.
CLOSTRIDIUM CHAUVOEI INFECTION in sheep, **59**; in cattle and buffalo, **482**.
CLOSTRIDIUM HAEMOLYTICUM Haemolysins, **888**; infection in cattle, **1290**.
CLOSTRIDIUM NOVYI INFECTION Antitoxin assay, **481**; bovine enterotoxaemia, **890**; sheep pen disinfection, **3979**.

CLOSTRIDIUM OEDEMATIENS see Clostridium novyi.
CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS strains isolated in France, **1759**; toxin formation, **3019, 3980**; test for toxin, **3982**.
CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS INFECTION Gas gangrene from type A (food poisoning strains), **4911**; enterotoxaemia in cattle, sheep and pigs, **3469**; type E in calf, **889**; enterotoxaemia in cattle, **890**; gut flora of cattle, **2161**; type C enterotoxaemia in calf, **3015**; type B enterotoxaemia in calf, **3468**; haemorrhagic enteritis in pig, **1704**; type C necrotic enteritis in pig, **1758, 2162**; gut flora of pig, **1999**; necrotic enteritis in fowl, **892, 4912**; haemorrhagic enteritis from type A in fowl, **3473**; antibody transfer from ewe to lamb, **59**; exp. type A infection in lamb, **2575**; immunization of sheep, **2576, 3017-8, 3981**; type C enterotoxaemia in lamb, **3016**; type D enterotoxaemia in sheep, **3470-1**; type D enterotoxaemia in goat, **3472**; pseudo-enterotoxaemia of sheep, **4860**; enterotoxaemia in alpaca, **4455**.
CLOSTRIDIUM SEPTICUM Vaccines, **3978**; sheep pen disinfection, **3979**.
CLOSTRIDIUM SORDELLII in cattle, **1760**.
CLOSTRIDIUM TETANI INFECTION (TETANUS) Antibody transfer from ewe to lamb, **59**; antitoxin titres, **1289**; distribution of toxoid in body, **4910**.
CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII see Clostridium perfringens.
CLOVER infertility in ewe, **1671**.
COBALT pellet for sheep, **677, 2370-1**; deficiency and immunization, **678**; prevention of Phalaris staggers, **1518**; supplement for sheep, **2372**; deficiency in calf, **2373**; deficiency in lamb, **2375**; dietary supplement **3713**; determination, **3878-9**; effect of deficiency on embryo, **4236**.
COCCIDIOIDES INFECTION in buffalo, **523**.
COCCIDIOSIS see Eimeria, Isospora and Tyzzeria.
COCHLIOMYIA see Callitroga.
COD LIVER OIL effect on avian lymphocytoma, **668**.
COLOMBIA Leptospirosis, **1773**; F & M disease, **2232, 4984**; rabies, **4532**; vesicular stomatitis, **4539**; diseases of animals, **1081**.
COMPLEMENT AND COMPLEMENT FIXATION see Immunology.
CONFERENCES AND CONGRESSES Russian conference on physiology and biochemistry of farm animals, **334**; Society for Veterinary Ethology, **397-8**; European blood group conference, **418**; Italian Society of Avian Pathology, **1113**; World Association for Veterinary Parasitology, **1457**; OIE Symposium on diseases caused by anaerobes, **1757**; Progress in anthrax conference, **2160**; First Congress of Bulgarian Microbiologists, **2111**; Symposium on Comparative Pharmacology, Washington, **2420**; New York Academy of Science on mycoplasma, **3041**; Society for Lab. Animal Care, **3763**; Symposium on diseases of zoo animals, **3767**; 3rd International on Listeriosis, **3896**; 5th Panamerican Congress of Veterinary Medicine, **3903**; German Veterinary Medicine Association, **3904**; International Symposium on Rickettsiae, **4007**; OIE/FAO Conference on Epizootics in Asia, **4690**.
CONGENITAL DEFECTS see Teratology.
CONGO sheep diseases, **2115**.
CONTAGIOUS PUSTULAR DERMATITIS see Ecthyma, contagious.
COOPERIA C. pectinata in calf, **210, 1469, 1683, 3666**; C. pectinata life history, **1021**; C. oncophora in cattle, **1022**; anthelmintic, **4193, 5091**; immunization of calf, **4626**; C. surnabada in sheep, **647**.
COPPER Deficiency in cattle, **672, 4246, 4841**; deficiency in sheep (swayback), **1966, 4279, 4681, 5143**; congenital deficiency in pig, **2800**; deficiency in g.pig, **2801**; deficiency in chick embryo, **255**; effect of deficiency on embryo, **4236**; poisoning in calf, **301, 1121, 3774**; poisoning in sheep, **3773, 4296**; content in sheep blood, **254, 2797, 3838**; content in sheep liver, **254, 2021, 2799**; content in pig liver, **1063**; content in pig blood, **1176**; supplement for pig, **257**; metabolism in new-born piglet, **676**; industrial contamination of pasture, **1578**; liver Cu in bovine hydrocephalus, **2374**; metabolism in sheep, **5142**.
COPPER SULPHATE effect on rumen metabolism, **675**; applied to pasture, **1926**; therapy, **4951**.
See also Anthelmintics.
CORDOPHILUS in wild ungulates, **220**.
CORDYLOBIA myiasis, **1908**.
CORPUS LUTEUM see Genital system, ovary.
CORTICOSTEROIDS see Adrenal gland (cortex), Betamethasone, Corticotrophin, Cortisone, Deoxycortone, Dexamethasone, Prednisone, Steroids.
CORTICOTROPHIN action on adrenal medulla, **1625**; effect on paratuberculosis, **3986**; action on chick, **5069**.
CORTISOL see Adrenal gland, cortex.
CORTISONE action on cattle, **1158**.
CORYNEBACTERIA C. bovis mastitis in cow, **53**; C. equi in foal, **884**; diphtheroid enteritis in rabbit, **1748**; C. xerosis in fowl, **2007**; C. suis, **3278**; C. equi in pig,**3399**; types of C. renale, **3963-4**; action of phage on C. ulcerans, **3965**.
CORYNEBACTERIUM PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS (C. ovis) Caseous lymphadenitis in sheep, **54**; action of bacteriophage, **3965**.
CORYNEBACTERIUM PYOGENES Mastitis in cow, **1282, 4446**; mastitis in sow, **3457**; mixed infection of skin, **1741**; heel abscess in sheep, **2565**; biochemical properties, **2566**; multiplication in carcass, **3458**; abdominal granuloma in cow, **3736**; arthritis in cattle, **4275**; haemolysin, **4904**; presence in bull semen, **5253**.
CORYZA, AVIAN see Haemophilus gallinarum.
COSTA RICA anaplasmosis, **111**; mastitis, **2563**.
COTYLOPHORON in sheep and goat, **204**.
COUMAPHOS see Anthelmintics, Parasiticides.
COWDRIA RUMINANTIUM INFECTION in goat in Angola, **907**.
COXIELLA BURNETTII INFECTION Abortion in cow, **2075**; International Symposium on Rickettsiae, **4007**; tick vector, **4471**; Q fever in N. Ireland, **3500**; Poland, **4008**; in wild bird, **4472**.
CREATININE excretion in sheep, **783**.
CRYPTOCOCCUS in cat, **83**; disinfection, **3508**.
CULEX see Mosquitoes.
CURVULARIA mycetoma in dog, **915**.
CYACETAZIDE see Anthelmintics.
CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE therapy, **3690, 5123**.
CYSTICERCUS see Taenia.
CYSTITIS sow, **3278**; horse, **4628**.
CYTOECETES tick-borne fever, **1318, 2191, 2620, 4011-2**.
CYTOMEGALOVIRUS IBR agent, **281-2**.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA Tick-borne encephalitis, **134**; leptospirosis, **1304**; mycotoxicosis, **1796**; myxomatosis, **1880**; arboviruses, **2690**; fascioliasis, **4178**; salmonellosis, **4416**.

D

DAHOMEY cattle, **4382**.
DAMALINIA see Lice.
DAPSONE drying-off cream, **304**.
DDT see Parasiticides.
DDVP (DICHLORVOS) see Parasiticides.
DEEP LITTER fate of micro-organisms, **4373, 4426, 5240**.

DEER Pneumostrongylus, **221**; red cell sickling, **360**; fibroma, **662**; diseases in Switzerland, **1541**; tranquillizer, **2441**; protozoal parasites, **3071**; diseases, **3740**; Prototheca infection, **4058**; endemic paresis, **4702**; fibroma, **5118**; epizootic haemorrhagic disease, **5018**; theileriosis in Odocoileus, **547, 3541, 4504**; bluetongue in Odocoileus, **1404, 4562, 5018**; parasites in Odocoileus, **703**; PLV infection in Odocoileus, **2189**.
DEMODEX see Mange.
DENMARK Porcine pneumonia, **713**; pig helminths, **1479-80**; foot and mouth disease, **1842**; Chlamydia antibody, **2612**; botulism, **3012**; cattle diseases, **3264**; rabies, **3577**; annual report, **4394**; equine influenza, **4544**.
DEOXYCORTONE action on sheep, **4319**.
DERMACENTOR see Ticks.
DERMANYSSUS see Mites.
DERMATITIS, CONTAGIOUS PUSTULAR see Ecthyma, contagious.
DERMATITIS, MYCOTIC see Dermatophilus.
DERMATOMYCOSIS see Ringworm.
DERMATOPHILUS Mycotic dermatitis in sheep, **524, 1791, 3055, 3510**; D. congolensis in cattle and horse in New Zealand, **525**; cutaneous streptothricosis in cattle, **908**; electron microscopy of motile and germinating cells, **909**; pathogenicity for mouse, **1790**; characteristics of ovine strains, **2195**; streptothricosis in horse and cattle in Canada, **2624**; skin lesions in chamois, **3509**; skin lesions in lamb, **3512**; infection in cattle in Zambia, **4483**; mycotic papular dermatitis in pig, **4484**.
DERMATOBIA see Oestridae, Dermatobia.
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE see Deoxycortone.
DETERGENTS see Surface-active agents.
DEXAMETHASONE Therapy in horse, **1549, 4692**; therapy in cattle, **3269**; therapy in ewe, **4256**; therapy in sow, **4823**; action on cattle, **2032**; effect on trypanosomiasis, **3527**; effect on fluke infection, **4175**.
DIABETES in dog and cat, **2846**.
DIARRHOEA see Digestive system, diseases.
DIARRHOEA, BOVINE VIRAL Virus isolation in Japan, **582**; virus in aborted foetus, **1858**; viruses compared, **3109**; properties of virus, **4557**; tissue culture of virus, **5012**; vaccination, **4552-4, 5011**; vaccine against IBR and viral diarrhoea, **2698, 3593**; hyperimmune serum, **4098**; pathology, **5013**; role of adenovirus, **5017**; the disease in New Zealand, **2251**; in Italy, **4555-6**.
DIARRHOEA, MURINE VIRAL control, **2279**.
DIAZEPAM therapy, **2440**; action on deer, **2441**.
DIAZINON see Parasiticides.
DIAZOXIDE action on pig and lamb, **3368**.
DICHLOROPHEN see Anthelmintics.
DICHLORVOS (DDVP) see Anthelmintics; Parasiticides.
DICOUMAROL antidote for cattle, **1587**.
DICROCOELIUM Intermediate hosts, **1014, 4181**; anthelmintics, **201, 1919, 2318, 2757, 4182**; pathology, **4183**.
DICTYOCAULUS see Lungworms.
DIELDRIN see Parasiticides.
DIESTECOSTOMA in dog, **1488**.
DIESTHYLCARBAMAZINE see Anthelmintics.
DIESTHYLSTILBOESTROL see Sex hormones, oestrogens.
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
Diseases Colic in horse, **1547**; colonic infarction in horse, **3262**; phyto-trichobezoar in horse, **3729**; haemorrhage gastro-enteritis in cattle, **4276**; calf diarrhoea, **313, 356-7, 752, 858, 1709, 2879, 2961, 3266, 3709, 3719**; pneumo-enteritis in calf, **1862-3**; fibrinous enteritis in lamb, **1347**; haemorrhagic enteritis in sheep, **4012**; pseudo-enterotoxaemia of sheep, **4860**; piglet diarrhoea, **705, 4717**; trichomonal enteritis in pig, **94**; post-mortem changes in pig, **706**; gastro-enteritis in pig, **1758, 1996-8**; enterocolitis in pig, **1995**; necrotic enteritis in pig, **2162**; necrotic stomatis in pig, **2417**; megacolon in pig, **5167**; ulcerative colitis in dog, **2842-4**; recto-anal disorders in dog, **5168**; enteritis in rabbit, **1748, 2849, 4288**; enteritis in hamster, **3136**; necrotic enteritis in fowl, **892, 4912**; haemorrhagic enteritis in fowl, **3473**; haemorrhagic enteritis in turkey, **713, 1117, 3770, 4856**.
Crop pathology in fowl, **234**.
Flora and fauna Giardia in horse, **4050**; enterobacteria in calf, **855**; Cl. perfringens in cattle, **2161**; flora in pig, **38, 2028, 2123**; bacteria in dog, **428**; flora in fowl, **883, 3660**.
Gizzard function, 1616, 2448; ulcer in chick, **5173**.
Intestine Function of lymphocytes in gut wall, **179**; histology of Oesophagostomum infection, **209**; globular leucocytes in intestine, **231-2, 801**; intestinal absorption, **338, 3812**; intestinal ultra-structure in piglet, **705**; dye test for intestinal permeability, **1808**; production of epithelial cells, **2040**; serum-precipitating agent in bovine duodenum, **2447**; enterocytes, **2484**; exp. intestinal obstruction in dog, **2841**; physiology in calf, **2879**; sprue-like lesions in pig, **3129**; blood flow in cat, **3813**; histopathology in dog, **4206**; viruses in fowl's caecum, **611**; histology in fowl, **1658**; effects of coccidiosis in fowl, **2207-8**; caecal digestion in fowl, **2885**.
Oesophagus Achalasia in dog, **722**; inflammation in turkey, **1118**; function in fowl, **1616, 2448**; radiography, **5263**.
Ruminant digestion (diseases) Acidosis, **882, 1054**; abomasal ulcer, **1093**; rumenitis, **1322, 1520, 3054**; ruminal atony, **1531**; diagnostic radiography, **2092**; rumen parakeratosis, **1981**; barley lesions, **2367**; acute indigestion, **2900**; necrobacillosis, **2995**; vagus indigestion, **3267**; abomasal displacement, **3268, 3883**; functional stenosis (Hoflund's syndrome), **4272**.
Ruminant digestion (flora and fauna) Ruminococcus, **39**; Streptococcus bovis, **882**; Str. uberis, **3453**; salmonella, **2968**; bacteria and protozoa, **3811**; protozoa, **1059, 1837, 4056-7**; bacteriophage, **1867**.
Ruminant digestion (metabolism) Water exchange, **336**; effect of copper sulphate, **675**; histamine and formic acid, **1964**; potassium, **1970**; casein, **2365**; lactic acid, **2366**; ketone body formation, **2813**; plasma proteins in rumen wall, **2880**; heat produced by fermentation, **3323**; enzymes, **3324**; urea, **1614, 5136**.
Ruminant digestion (physiology) Action of drugs, **312, 770, 1532**; action of serotonin, **768**; action of pyrogen and insulin, **769**; reflexes, **1159-60**; hypothalamic stimulation, **1161**; rumination in sheep, **1613**; fine structure of rumen epithelium, **2039, 2480**; histology of abomasal fundic glands, **2063**; innervation, **2064, 3846**; effects of rumen insufflation, **2449**; cannulation technique, **2526**; rate of flow through rumen, **2881**; absorption from rumen wall, **2882**; effect of chemical stimulants in rumen, **2883**; eructation in alpaca, **2884**; action of digestive juices on Brucella, **3435**; pH recording, **4336**; action of bacterial endotoxin, **4776**; measurement of rumen volume, **5207**.
Stomach (non-ruminant) Enzymes in pig, **337**; ulcer in pig, **707-9, 1100-1, 1615, 2369, 2816-8, 4235, 5166**; function in pig, **1998, 2041**; gastroscopy in pig, **4391**; hypochlorhydria in ferret, **982**; granuloma in dog,

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Stomach—(cont'd)
3679; gastric ulcer in cat, 3760; aspirin ulcer in dog, 3803.
Tongue Fine structure of cow's tongue, 2671; glossitis in cattle, 3734; calcinosis in dog, 5169.
DIMETHOATE see Parasiticides.
DIMETHYLSULPHOXIDE therapy, 1746; protectant for protozoa during freezing, 1809; action and uses, 2426; application to testicle, 3318; vehicle for intramammary preparation, 4760.
DIMETRIDAZOLE action on turkey, 1806, 3801; therapy, 4961.
DIMINAZENE Resistant trypanosome, 1335; therapy in dog, 1336; eperythrozoonosis treatment, 2621; prophylactic use, 3074; for brucellosis, 3439.
DIOCTOPHYME in sledge dog, 228.
DIOXATHION see Parasiticides.
DIPETALONEMA in camel, 1026; in elephant, 2767; microscopical diagnosis, 3221; in New Zealand dog, 3399.
DIPHENYLAMINE toxicity, 2017.
DIPLOCOCCUS virulence, 37; pneumonia in rat, 2156; in sheep and goat, 2556.
DIPS AND DIPPING Dipping young lamb, 190, 3641; sheep dip, 1791; loss of efficacy, 4172.
DIROFILARIA Chemoprophylaxis, 656; effect on heart function, 1619; experimental infection, 3220; microscopical diagnosis, 3221; occurrence in Italy, 4649; action of serotonin, 4650.
DISINFECTION
Compounds used Alkali disinfectant causes skin necrosis in pig, 719; formaldehyde and methyl bromide, 1196; chloramine, 1761, 3053; ethyl alcohol, 3876; benzalkonium chloride, 3983; povidone-iodine, 4372; quaternary ammonium compounds, 4586.
Applications Farm buildings, 2492; poultry house, 376, 2918, 3371; poultry litter, 1196; poultry pen, 3224; pigeon coop, 3508; sheep pen, 3979; dung, 4060; abattoir effluent, 4814; instrument sterilization, 1195; action of disinfectants on bacteria, 2132; disinfection against viruses, 3875, 4060, 4526-7; skin disinfection, 3876; listeria on fodder, 3974; disinfection in mastitis, 4445; disinfection of food by radiation and pelleting, 370; destruction of helminth eggs and larvae, 3224, 5239; coccidial oocysts, 98.
DISOPHENOL see Anthelmintics.
DISTEMPER Immunisation, 1420; immunity, 3153; measles vaccine, 169, 170, 1876-8; virus culture, 2722-3, 3614; rhino-tonsillitis form, 2723, 4133; virus structure, 2725; attentuated virus, 3134, 4128-9; detecting incubation stage, 3334; distemper in ferret, 982; in fox, 3616; vaccination of mink, 2724; virus variant, 3615; pathogenesis, 4125; in zoo animals, 4126-7; inclusion bodies, 4578; antibody prevalence in Germany, 4577; diet and susceptibility, 4579; ether inhalation therapy, 5038; virus in cerebellum explant, 5039.
DIURETIC see Kidney.
DOG
General Greyhound doping, 4764; euthanasia, 4769.
See also Anaesthesia.
Anatomy Cerebral and renal arteries, 799, 800; brachiocephalic muscle, 2067; anal glands, 2486; adrenal gland, 3364; thoracic duct, 3852; lung vascularization, 3853; prostate and urethra, 4812.
Arthropod parasites see Cheyletiella, Cordylobia, Fleas, Mange, Ticks.
Bacterial diseases see Brucella infection, Escherichia coli infection, Leptospira, Listeria, Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, Neorickettsia, Salmonella, Staphylococcus, Streptococcus.
Diseases, general French book on canine practice, 1691; causes of sudden death, 287; hip dysplasia, 291-2, 723, 4287; mycetoma, 915; Progress in canine practice, 1212; leech infestation, 1488; fluid replacement therapy, 2036; subcutaneous granulomas, 3280; diseases in beagle colony, 2402; congenital abnormalities, 3747; grey Collie syndrome, 3748; puppy mortality, 5042, 5258; recto-anal disorders, 5168; tongue calcinosis 5169.
See also Age, Amyloidosis, Circulatory system, Eye, Genital system, Heredity, Joints, Kidney, Neoplasms, Nervous system, Pituitary gland, Respiratory system, Spleen, Teratology, Thyroid.
Fungal diseases see Blastomyces, Curvularia, Histoplasma capsulatum, Ringworm.
Physiology see Blood, Circulatory system, Enzymes, Exercise, Genital system, Kidney, Skin, Thyroid gland.
Protozoal diseases see Babesia, Isospora, Leishmania, Toxoplasma, Trypanosoma evansi.
Viral diseases Singapore disease, 721; respiratory viruses, 2272, 4131, 4134, 5041.
See also Adenovirus, Aujeszky's disease, Distemper, Encephalomyelitis (equine), Hepatitis (canine), Herpes, Influenza, Rabies, Reovirus, Rhino-tonsillitis.
DOPING Chloral hydrate, 2037; barbiturates in horse, 2438, 2875; tests for drugs, 4325-6; doping greyhounds, 4764.
DUCK Tyzzeria infection, 105; Amyloidosis, 299; cholinesterase, 364; helminths, 659, 1487; iproniazid toxicity, 1124; hermaphroditism, 1191; pasteurellosis, 1242; cerebral ventricles, 1656; digestive system histology, 1658; anthrax, 1754; tuberculosis, 1768; coccidiosis, 1814, 2211; influenza, 1785, 1894; pneumonomycosis, 2194; Nuttallia infection, 2215; haematology, 3360; toxic liver dystrophy, 4303-4; air sacs, 4368; scoliosis, 5180.
See also Aspergillus flavus and fumigatus, Duck plague, Hepatitis (duck viral), Mycobacterium avium infection.
DUCK PLAGUE Viruses compared, 991; the disease in USA, 3152, 3267, 5065; properties of virus, 4592.
DWARFISM in cattle, 396.
DYSTOCIA see Parturition.

E

EAR sore in buffalo, 212; labyrinthitis in rat, 295; surgical perforation of tympanic membrane in fowl, 825; healing of ear flap wounds, 2932; pathology of the ear, 3901.
ECHINOCOCCUS destruction of eggs, 1016; N.Z. Hydatids Council report, 1922; infection in buffalo, 1923-4; scolex precipitation test, 2324; tests for antibody in pig, 2758; anthelmintics, 2759, 3195; scolex from bovine lung cysts, 3196; scolex storage and infection with irradiated scoleces, 4186; sterile cysts in cattle, 4621.
ECHINOPARYPHIUM in pigeon, 1015; in fowl, 4682.
ECHINURIA in duck and goose, 659.
ECTHYMA, OVINE CONTAGIOUS Mixed infection with Sphaerophorus, 585; properties of virus, 1403; German studies, 2705-6; complement fixation test, 3115; relationship to pox viruses, 4081-2; immunization, 5019; the disease in Australia, 974; Netherlands, 4564.
ECZEMA see Skin, diseases.
EDUCATION, VETERINARY Programmed reading course in vet. immunology, 3153.

EGG, HEN Sulphonamide residue, **320**; dieldrin residue, **738**; buquinolate residue, **754**; antibiotic treatment, **508**; penetration of micro-organisms through shell, **826**; tylosin egg dip, **905**; gamma-iradiation of egg, **1187**; hatchery hygiene, **1663**; mycoplasma antibody in egg, **2606**; tubercle bacilli, **3477**.

EGYPT Caseous lymphadenitis, **54**; Near Eastern encephalomyelitis, **137, 574**; mastitis, **1275**; leishmaniasis, **1834**.

EHRLICHIA in cattle, **2610**; in sheep, **4474**.

EIMERIA INFECTION (COCCIDIOSIS)

General Russian book on life cycles, **95**; cell culture of coccidia, **2639**; coccidiosis in eland, **921**; buffalo, **2636**; alpaca, **2637**; camel, **4701**; rabbit, **923, 4038, 4496**; Eimeria niepei in liver of mink, **2638**; E. chinchillae (new species), **4497**.

Avian (general) Disinfection, **98**; effect of calcium supplement, **99**; effect on intestinal absorption, **100, 1337, 1808**; fluorescent antibody test, **101**; vitamins and infection, **544, 3069**; chemical inactivation of oocyst, **1130**; frozen sporocysts, **1809**; breed resistance, **3531**; deep-frozen sporozoites, **3532**; nutrition and infection, **4040**; litter contamination, **4373**; effect of splenectomy, **4969**; coccidiosis in UK, **96**; Brazil, **1813**; coccidiosis in turkey, **104, 4042**; goose, **545**; quail, **2643**; Eimeria acervulina infection, **97, 2207-8, 4498**; E. mivati infection, **96, 544, 924**; immunology of E. tenella infection, **1810, 2640, 4499**; propagation of E. tenella in chick embryo, **4039**; E. saitamae in duck, **1814**; E. gorakhpuri in guineafowl, **2210**; E. colchici in pheasant, **2644**; E. brunetti infection, **3530**.

Avian (treatment) Effect of coccidiostats on growth and metabolism, **925**; coccidiostats compared, **2209**; drug-resistant coccidia, **1811, 3533, 4968**; screening test for drugs, **3070**; amprolium, **543, 2644, 4968**; buquinolate, **321, 543, 754, 926-7, 2203, 2641-2, 4500**; ethopabate, **541, 543**; formosulphathiazole, **3534**; ICI 55,052 compound, **1807**; M&B 15,497 compound, **3535-6, 4966**; methyl benzoquate, **103, 2202, 2641**; meticlorpindol, **102, 928, 2641-2, 4501**; nicarbazin, **1811**; nystatin, **4967**; sulphachlorpyrazine, **2642**; sulphadimethoxine, **542, 4042**; sulphadimethoxine plus diaveridine, **4041**; sulphaquinoxaline, **541, 543, 744**; Zoalene, **2644, 2862**.

Cattle Coccidiosis in USSR, **538**; culture of E. bovis, **2633, 4963**; fine structure of E. aubernensis, **2634**; E. bareillyi oocysts, **4036**; lincomycin therapy, **4494**; irradiated oocysts, **4964**.

Sheep and Goat Zoalene therapy, **539**; E. ahsata in goat, **922**; coccidiosis in Bulgaria, **540**; India, **4495**.

Swine Amprolium therapy, **2635**; E. debliecki, **3529**; coccidiosis in Vietnam, **4037**; India, **4965**.

ELAPHOSTRONGYLUS in moose, **219**.

ELECTRICITY Electrical anaesthesia, **764, 4331**; electrocution of pig, **781**; electrical stunning of fowl, **1626**; effect on cows of free electricity from milking plant, **2392**; electrocution of fowl by static electricity, **4292**; electrical resistance of cattle, **4346**.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY see Circulatory system, heart.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAM see Nervous system, general.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY see Technique, electron microscopy.

ELEPHANT arteriosclerosis, **278**; haematology, **2468**; filariasis, **2767**.

EMBRYO, FOWL Toxoplasmosis, **115**; homologous disease, **997**; salivary gland development, **1183**; i/v injection technique, **2089**; myopathy, **2407**; fluorescent antibody technique in chick embryo, **2512**; enzymes, **3623**; necrosis of pipping muscle, **3768**; embryonic respiration, **4785**.

EMBRYO, MAMMALIAN Textbook of embryology, **5269**; vagal innervation of bovine stomach, **2064**; camel development, **2483, 3865**; endocrine glands in cattle, **2893**; muscles in pig embryo, **2912**; cerebellum in pig, **3851**; spinal cord myelination in pig, **4795**; buffalo embryology, **5232**; venous duct in pig, **5237**.

EMPHYSEMA see Respiratory system, diseases.

ENCEPHALITIS see Nervous system, diseases.

ENCEPHALITIS, JAPANESE Vaccines for pig, **2691, 3099**; infection in horse in Malayasia, **4090**.

ENCEPHALITIS, ST. LOUIS in fox, **576**; mosquito transmission, **5006**.

ENCEPHALITIS, TICK-BORNE antibody in cattle and goat, **134, 2690**; immunization of ruminants, **135**; infection in goat, **962, 4547**; sheep, **3588**.

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, AVIAN infection in immunized flock, **1434**; virus culture, **3148, 5057**; pathogenesis, **5056**; the disease in Germany, **608**; Yugoslavia, **2737**; Canada, **3625**.

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, BOVINE SPORADIC see Nervous system, diseases (cattle).

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE Viraemia, **1384**; gamma-ray inactivation of virus, **1851**; mosquito transmission of VEE to dog, **136**; the disease in Florida, **575**; VEE in Mexico, **1383**; EEE in pheasant, **4147**; WEE in Canada, **5004**; VEE in Venezuela, **5005**.

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, NEAR EASTERN in large animals, **137, 574**.

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, OVINE see Louping Ill.

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, PORCINE Relationships between causal viruses, **159**; group 1/2 entero-virus infection, **163, 1874**; pathogenesis, **1419**; inhibitory effect of ethionine pretreatment, **1899**; viral plaques, **5035**; Teschen disease vaccines, **1873**; Teschen disease in Austria, **4119**; properties of Teschen virus, **4574**; properties of Talfan virus, **158**; Talfan disease in Germany, **979**.

ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS in Florida, **961, 3611**.

ENDOCARDITIS see Circulatory system, heart.

ENDOSCOPE use in ruminants, **836**; gastroscopy in pig, **4391**.

ENDOTOXIN action on rumen and abomasum, **4776**; action on pig, **3421**.

See also Escherichia coli and E. coli infection.

ENTAMOEBA hyperparasite of E. suis, **4977**.

ENTEQUE SECO disease in cattle, **691, 1090, 3792**.

ENTERITIS, FELINE Relationship to mink enteritis virus, **172**; congenital infection and cerebellar hypoplasia, **2274**; experimental infection, **3132-3**; the disease in coati-mundi (Nasua nasua), **4582**.

ENTERITIS, MINK VIRAL relationship to feline enteritis virus, **172**.

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE Isolation and identification, **431**; taxonomy and nomenclature, **1706-7**.

See also Aerobacter, Escherichia, Klebsiella, Proteus, Salmonella.

ENTEROHEPATITIS see Histomonas meleagridis infection.

ENTEROVIRUS cattle, **966, 1398-9, 1400, 1862-3, 2702, 4104**; pig, **159, 161-3, 981, 1874, 3130, 4123-4, 5035**; chimpanzee, **2276**; enterovirus-neutralizing substance (not antibody) in serum, **2703**.

ENTODINIUM in rumen, **1059, 3811**.

ENZOOTIC ABORTION see Abortion, ovine enzootic.

ENZOOTIC ICTERUS see Geeldikkop.

ENZYMES In sheep serum, **268, 2259**; in dog serum, **350**; in bovine serum, **1299, 1630, 3834**; in pig serum, **3607**; in pig pituitary, **1623**; in bovine liver, **2812**; in digestive tract of ruminant, **3324**; in muscle and organs

ENZYMES—(cont'd)
of pig, 3337; in ovine endometrium, 4791; enzyme therapy, 3313; AP in pig's stomach, 337; AP in leucocytes, 789; AP in bovine blood, 1172, 2061, 4796; AP in dog and cat leucocytes, 1633; AP in dog serum, 2472, 4726; AP in animals, 4798; AP in cat, 4808; LDH isoenzymes in pig, 3340; LDH in cattle, 4667; LDH in fowl, 4675; SGOT and SGPT in sheep, 686, 1522; SGOT and SGPT in cat, 1629; pepsin and cathepsin in serum of farm animals, 349; cholinesterase, 364, 1632, 4797; phosphomonoesterase in neutrophiles, 1177; sorbitol dehydrogenase in ruminant, 1613; arylesterase in sheep plasma, 1640; serum amylase polymorphism, 2464; ornithine carbamyl transferase, 3823; amylase in cattle, 4604; creatine phophokinase, 4705, 4793-4; dehydrogenases in sheep, 4920, 4921.

EOSINOPHILE see Blood, corpuscles (white).

EPERYTHROZOON in sheep, 519, 3398; treatment, 2621; in deer, 3071.

EPIDEMIOLOGY ecological ectocrines, 2740; vaccine prophylaxis, 4265.

EPIDIDYMITIS, OVINE see Brucella infection, sheep (Br. ovis).

EPINEPHRINE see Adrenaline.

EPIZOOTIC LYMPHANGITIS see Histoplasma farciminosum infection.

ERGOT Ergotism in duck, 2867.

ERYSIPELOTHRIX INSIDIOSA Hydrogen sulphide production, 55; group N, 1286; antigenic structure, 1752-3; agglutination test antigen, 2572.

ERYSIPELOTHRIX INSIDIOSA INFECTION (Swine erysipelas)
General Excretion of the organism, 479; tube agglutination test, 887; ankylosing spondylitis, 1285; histology of skin lesions, 2571; exp. heart lesion in mouse, 2573; endocarditis in pig, 3746; experimental infection in rat, 3976, 4451; infection in crocodile, 2574; starling, 4908.
Immunology Live adsorbed vaccine, 56; simultaneous immunization against erysipelas and swine fever, 57, 1871; maternal immunity in piglet, 886; freeze-drying of vaccine, 2083; live strain H7 vaccine, 2159; aerosol immunization, 3975, 4075; antibody formation in overcooled pigs, 4452.

ERYSIPELOTHRIX RHUSIOPATHIAE see Erysipelothrix insidiosa.

ERYTHRITOL effect on Brucella, 26, 1730.

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, AVIAN see Fowl paralysis.

ERYTHROCYTE see Blood, corpuscles (red).

ERYTHROPOIESIS see Blood, general.

ERYTHROMYCIN egg dip, 74; therapy in buffalo, 1557; mastitis treatment, 2999.

ESCHERICHIA COLI Properties of farm strains, 4; porcine strains, 10, 435-7, 1227, 2540, 4412; colicine production by porcine strains, 1713; enterotoxin, 432; survival in aerosol, 856, 857; ligated loop test for enteropathogenicity, 859; transferable drug resistance, 1222, 3922; resistance to antibiotics, 1223, 2540, 3417, 4313, 4857; bactericidal action of gamma-rays, 1250; spermicidal action, 2504; endotoxin, 2958, 2963; new serotype, 2962; immunofluorescent typing, 3415; antigens, 3994; unclassifiable (OX) strains, 3910; identification of O 101 strains, 3911; O-groups of Ukrainian strains, 3913; properties of French strains from cattle, 3914, 3915.

ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTION
General Test for enteropathogenicity, 432; disinfection, 1196; fluorescent antibody test, 1711; type O115 in USA, 2125; oral immunization, 2959, 3416, 3912; mechanism of abortion, 3866; granulomatosis in quail, 3921; infection in mink, 4859; pseudo-enterotoxaemia of sheep, 4860.
Cattle Experimental infection of calf, 5-7, 433; vaccine, 8, 1224; infections in calf, 9, 4411, lactobacillus therapy, 752; intestinal flora, 855; calf diarrhoea, 858, 1709, 3418; nasal microflora, 1099; agglutinin in calf serum, 1443; intraperitoneal infection, 1708; chemoprophylaxis, 2539; action of endotoxin on udder, 2541; mastitis, 2960; lactoglobulin, 3419; immunoglobulin therapy, 3916; foetal infection, 4410.
Fowl Granuloma, 11, 12; bacteraemia in relation to Mycoplasma infection, 438; respiratory infection, 1227; septicaemia, 1228, 2962; action of endotoxin, 2963; broiler house contamination, 5241.
Swine Enteropathogenicity, 10, 859, 4415; experimental infection of piglet, 434; oedema disease, 435-6, 3920, 4414; enteritis, 437; piglet diarrhoea, 705, 1227, 3919; carcass invasion after death, 706; vaccination of piglet, 1225; pathogenesis, 1226; haemorrhagic enteritis, 1704; infection of germ-free pig, 1710; source of strains pathogenic for man, 1711; gamma-globulin, 1712; gut flora, 2123; mastitis, 2124; uterine infection, 2506; chemoprophylaxis, 2539; enterotoxaemia, 3353, 4413; epidemiology, 3420; action of endotoxin, 3421, 3917-8, 4678; distribution and incidence of antibody, 4858.

ETHER therapy in dog, 5038.

ETHIDIUM action on virus, 5198.

ETHIONINE effect on resistance to disease, 885, 1899.

ETHOPABATE see Eimeria infection (treatment).

ETHYLENE OXIDE toxicity for fowl, 1130.

ETORPHINE action on cattle, 3320; action on dog, 4330.

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY Vet. profession, 2944.

EURYTREMA intermediate hosts, 1014.

EUTHANASIA Fowl, 2008; dog, 4769.

EXANTHEMA, COITAL VESICULAR see Rhinotracheitis, bovine.

EXANTHEMA, PORCINE VESICULAR Plaque assay, 160; pathogenesis, 980; viral particles, 2270; viral propagation, 4575; virus structure, 5036.

EXERCISE Walking trials with cattle, 400; effects on dog, 782; effect of exercise before slaughter of pig, 804; effect on pig muscle, 4782; effect on cattle, 4801.

EYE Eye-frequenting moths, 627; electroretinography, 2518; pathology (monograph), 2533; neoplasms in animals, 2778; leptospiral ophthalmia, 3039; ophthalmia in cattle, 3730; infectious ophthalmia in ruminants, 4707; folicular conjunctivitis in sheep, 79; bright blindness (retinal atrophy) in sheep, 2835; bacterial flora of ovine conjunctiva, 4853; congenital cataract in dog, 293; drug-induced cataract in dog and rat, 743; glaucoma in dog, 3282; retinal dysplasia in dog, 3384; keratitis in dog, 3753; purulent conjunctivitis in dog, 3754; fundus anomaly in dog, 4722; Bedsonia conjunctivitis in cat, 3501; conjunctivitis in guinea-pig, 2617; uveitis in fowl, 4291.
See also Keratoconjunctivitis; Ophthalmia, periodic equine.

F

FACE FLY see Musca.

FACIAL ECZEMA see Pithomyces.

FAECES collection from sheep, 2935.

FAMPHUR metabolism, 1150.

FARM BUILDINGS Hygrometer, 1192; cow cubicles, 1191; ventilation of poultry house, 1664; slatted floors, 2490; static dung channel in cowshed, 2491; disinfection, 2492; decontamination of poultry house, 2918; poultry house hygiene, 3371; buildings for cattle and

FARM BUILDINGS—(cont'd)
pigs, **3373**; nitrite deposition in ventilating shafts, **4813**; buildings for sheep, **4825**.
FASCIOLA GIGANTICA Anthelmintics, **1010, 1461, 1918, 3653, 4180, 4618**; ovum development, **1460**; protein fractions of fluke, **2306**; destruction of miracidia, **2765**; infection in Japan, **4179**.
FASCIOLA HEPATICA Serum enzyme changes, **197-8, 5079**; bile duct lesions, **199, 4177**; rat test for anthelmintics, **200**; faecal examination technique, **628, 2755**; mollusc intermediate host, **630, 4614-5**; snail control, **3190, 4616, 5078**; culture of fluke, **1012**; resistance to reinfection, **1013**; pathogenesis, **1458**; anaemia, **1459, 3643, 4617**; irradiation of metacercariae, **1916**; protein fractions different from those of F. gigantica, **2300**; biology of cercariae, **2305**; experimental infection, **2305, 3648**; diagnostic tests, **2307, 2754**; forecasting incidence, **2309**; acquired immunity, **2310**; effect on albumin turnover, **2751**; histopathology, **3188**; anthelmintics, **629, 1009, 1917, 2311-6, 2752-3, 3189, 3549-52, 5082, 5086-7**; resistance to hexachlorophene, **1011**; chemoprophylaxis, **2317**; effect on serum proteins, **3644**; effect on immunoglobin, **3645**; intra-uterine infection, **3646**; susceptibility of dog, cat and birds, **3647**; life span of fluke, **4174**; effect of corticosteroid, **4175**; control measures, **4176**; fascioliasis in N. Ireland, **196, 4613**; Germany, **1008**; Moscow area, **2308**; Czechoslovakia, **4178**; Japan, **4179**.
FASCIOLOIDES in deer, **703**.
FAT Obesity in pig, **784**; toxic fat fed to monkey, **1129**; lipids in sheep plasma, **1635**; yellow fat disease in horse, **2825**; lipidosis in parakeet, **4740**.
FATTY ACIDS in sheep serum, **1979**; in rumen fluid, **3392**; deficiency in chick, **4952**; in nutrition of fowl, **5155**.
FEATHERS Fungi on feathers, **916**; feather abnormality in fowl, **2386**.
FELINE PANLEUCOPENIA see Enteritis, feline.
FENCHLORPHOS see Parasiticides.
FENTHION see Parasiticides.
FERRET Distemper, **982**; Aleutian disease, **1110**.
FERRITIN in cattle, **5223**.
FERTILITY
Cattle Diet and reproduction, **2364**; seasonal variation, **2456**; intra-uterine contraceptive devices, **4816**; effect of melengestrol, **4245**.
Sheep Suppression of oestrus by chlorpromazine, **387**; test for ovulation, **1670**; intra-uterine contraceptive device, **5256**; progesterone treatment, **5257**.
FERTILIZER role in grass tetany, **1069, 1523**; action on pasture helminths, **1471**; superphosphate spread on cowshed floor, **3000**.
FEVER experimental in goat, **5206**.
FILARIIDAE see Dirofilaria, Dipetalonema, Onchocerca, Setaria, Stephanofilaria.
FILAROIDES in dog, **1942**.
FINLAND Salmonellosis, **2542**; annual report, **4395**.
FISH Diseases (in FAO Yearbook), **423**; columnaris disease, **300, 1577**; pox in roach, **732**; Bucephalus infection, **1463**; virus infectious, **1895**; intraperitoneal injection technique, **2090**; fungus and salmon disease, **2627**; toxicology (Russian monograph), **2852**; tissue culture, **2941**; parasiticide treatment, **3187**; ulcerative dermal necrosis in trout and salmon, **4293**; haemorrhages in trout caused by low oxygen supply, **4294**; carp septicaemia, **4741**.
FISH MEAL Contamination with phenol, **310**; fish anaemia in mink, **1065**; effect of fish meal on pig, **1999**; bacterial decontamination, **2964**.
FLEAS African species, **1689**; fleas on dog and cat, **2005, 4600**; on fowl, **4601**.
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY Non-specific reactions, **831**; non-specific results in chick embryo, **2512**; diagnostic application in coccidiosis, **101**; porcine gastroenteritis, **595**; Aujeszky's disease, **953, 2233**; IBR virus, **968**; Newcastle disease, **987**; brucellosis, **1256**; E. coli **1711**; botulism, **1756**; fowl pox, **2240**; piroplasmosis **2647**; vibriosis, **3413, 4408**; mycobacteria, **4457**; use in food inspection, **2495**.
See also Leptospira infection, diagnosis; Rabies, diagnosis.
FLUORINE Fluorosis in cattle, **2009, 4742**; slobbers (chronic fluorosis) in guinea-pig, **1122**; fluorine in bones of fowl, **3826**; comparative toxicity of inorganic F compounds, **4297**.
See also Sodium fluoroaceate and Sodium fluosilicate.
FOETUS Regional blood flow in foetal lamb, **772**; mineral metabolism in sheep, **1965**; composition of foetal fluids in cow, **2047**; transplacental infection with feline enteritis virus, **2274**; omphalo-allantoic snaring, **2391**; steroid secretion in foetal sheep, **2460**; vasomotor response in lamb, **3814**; composition of foetal fluids in sheep, **3815**; fetuin in sheep foetus, **3822**; coli infection, **4410**; insulin in sheep foetus, **4792**; antibody formation, **4929**.
FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO) FAO/WHO/OIE Animal Health Yearbook, **423**; FAO Trade and Production yearbooks, **424**; report on bovine tuberculosis in Uganda, **484**; meeting on bovine pleuropneumonia, **500**; European breeds of cattle, **2528**; index to publications, **3411**; mycobacterial infections in cattle in Kenya, **3474**; report on tsetse in Somalia, **3639**; report on cattle in Dahomey, **4382**; poultry in Saudi Arabia, **4385**; NEAHI Handbook on diseases of the Near East, **4401**; FAO/WHO committee on zoonoses, **4689**.
FOOD HYGIENE
General Literature on food science, **426**; meat hygiene in Europe, **2494**; salmonella contamination of food, **15, 370**; muscle degeneration in pig, **717, 804**; toxoplasma in meat, **552, 2657-8**; radioactive contamination, **2916**; swine fever virus in frozen pork, **3123**; differentiating fresh and deep frozen meat, **3366**; food poisoning in UK, **3860**; meat quality in pig, **3861**; bacterial contamination of pork, **3862**; listeria in meat and milk, **3973**; foot and mouth disease virus in processed meat, **4530**; effect of disease states on poultry meat, **374**; bacterial contamination of poultry, **805, 3863, 4870**; Salmonella in poultry abattoir, **3369, 3370**; tubercle bacilli in cooked fowl, **4460**; meat-borne zoonoses, page 829.
Meat inspection Veterinary staff for abattoir, **372**; instrument sterilization, **1195**; bacteriological meat inspection, **1659**; textbook, **2119**; fluorescent antibody test for enteric organisms, **2495**; leptospirosis, **3032**; muscular degeneration in cattle, **3368**; German textbook, **4849**.
FOOT Interdigital dermatitis in sheep, **36, 1683, 1741**; laminitis in horse, **2389, 3728**; in cattle, **2389**; pododermatitis in pig, **2417**; infective bulbar necrosis (heel abscess) in sheep, **2565**; gangrene in calf, **2827**; foot diseases in cattle, **3270, 3738**; plastic shoes for horse and cattle, **3386**; laminitis in sow, **5165**.
See also Foot rot.
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE
General Respiratory symptoms, **559**; human infection, **1349, 1841, 3554**; the disease in sheep, **1840, 3555**; infection of sheep with modified virus, **946**; experimental infection of sheep, **2221**; in irradiated sheep, **3356**; viral propagation in new-born lamb, **2222**; inapparent infection in adult mouse, **2670**; electron

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE—General—(cont'd)
microscopy of cow's tongue, **2671**; infection in injured epidermis, **2678**; the carrier state, **3078**; modes of spread, **3079**; transmission by A.I., **3557**; excretion of virus from cattle, sheep, pig, **4059**; dung disinfection, **4060**; heat treatment for milk, **4061**; susceptibility of mouse, **4062**; fate of attenuated virus in mouse, **4068**; air-borne transmission, **4516**; immunoglobulin therapy, **4522**; disinfection, **4526-7**; effect on nitrogen metabolism, **4979**.
Incidence Netherlands, **560, 2668**; Argentina, **1350, 2559**; Brazil, **1838**; Denmark, **1842**; Colombia, **2232, 4984**; UK, **3550-2, 4514-6, 4978**; Botswana, **3553**; India, **4983**.
Diagnosis Probang test for carrier state, **944**; c.f. test, **1351-2, 1839**; fluorescent antibody test, **1353**; gel diffusion reaction, **4067**; serum neutralization test, **4524**.
Immunology Simultaneous immunization against brucellosis and F & M disease, **1252**; Freund's adjuvant and infection in mouse, **1360**; passive immunity conferred by serum, **1361**; inoculation of spleen extract and immunity, **1362**; transplacental immunity in mouse, **2233**; bovine hyperimmune serum, **2224**; vaccination against two virus types, **3084**; inhibition of viral multiplication by adjuvant, **3159**; viral inhibitor in normal pig serum, **4066**; non-specific stimulation of immunogenesis, **4156**; immunizing antigen, **4523**.
Vaccines Test for vaccines, **117, 945, 2673, 4065**; optimum dose, **2225**; factors affecting efficacy, **2675**; American chemically inactivated adjuvant vaccine, **116, 2676**; live modified vaccines, **117, 4517-9**; concentrated saponin vaccine, **1843, 4064**; saponin adjuvant, **2672**; inactivated vaccine from tissue culture, **2226, 2674, 3081, 4520-1**; Dutch vaccines, **2943**; Russian vaccine, **3080**; Roumanian vaccines, **3082**; French vaccines, **3558**; Freon-purified vaccine, **3560**; UNIIEV crystal violet vaccine, **4980-1**; vaccination of pig, **560, 2676-7, 3083, 3559, 4066**.
Virus Deep suspension culture, **118, 119**; electrophoretic mobility, **121**; inactivation by trypsin, **558**; inactivation by chemical agents, **948**; clones sensitive and resistant to heat, **949**; purification, **1354, 4063**; tissue culture, **1355-6, 3086, 3562, 4988-9**; freeze-drying, **1357**; interferon, **1359, 3563-5**; differentiation from enterovirus, **1400**; action of chemical and physical agents, **2230**; plaque production, **2231**; plaque-size variants, **4070**; viral RNA, **120, 2227-9, 3087**; amino acid composition, **3088, 3089**; new antigen, **3090**; effect on cell metabolism, **3091**; virus structure, **3561, 4985**; inactivation by irradiation, **3566**; proliferation, **3567**; physical properties, **4069**; interference by ND virus, **4525**; recombination between mutants, **4986**; hybrid variants, **4987**; type differentiation, **4982**; Middle East strains, **947**; type O strains in Europe, **1358**; Russian Ai variant, **2226, 3085, 4064**; type SAT 3 virus, **3553**; Asia-1 type, **3568**; SAT-1 type, **3569**; A sub-types, **4524**; survival of virus in hide and skin, **950**; in blood meal, **2679**; in dairy products, **3092**; survival outside host, **4527-9**; in semen, **3557**; in processed meat, **4530**.
FOOT ROT sheep, **36, 3445, 4708, 4890, 5264**.
FORMALDEHYDE disinfection, **1196**; action on bacteria, **2132**; metabolism, **3317**.
FOWL
General Behaviour and immunological tolerance, **183**; devoicing, **1204**; anaesthesia, **1606**; hatchery hygiene, **1663**; euthanasia, **2008**; stress, **3290-2**; SPF flock, **3387**; environmental control in poultry production, **3409**; sites for vaccination, **3632**; gnotobiotic fowl, **4388**.
See also Egg, hen; Embryo, fowl; Farm buildings.
Anatomy Pancreas, **366**; cardiac veins, **802**; bone vessels, **803**; skin, **1182**; salivary glands, **1183**; cerebral ventricles, **1656**; adenohypophysis, **1657**; ultimobranchial gland, **2458-9**; bursa of Fabricius, **2913**; lung ultrastructure, **3855**.
Arthropod parasites see Fleas, Lice, Mites, Ticks (Argas).
Bacterial diseases see Borrelia, Clostridium perfringens, Escherichia coli, Haemophilus gallinarum, Mycobacterium avium infection, Mycoplasma and M. gallisepticum, Pasteurella multocida infection, Salmonella infection (birds), Salmonella gallinarum and pullorum, Staphylococcus.
Diseases, general Histopathological diagnosis (review article) page 273; diseases in Germany, **296**; diseases in Belgium, **4733**; chronic sinusitis, **730**; aortic dextroposition, **1114**; respiratory diseases, **1575**; tenosynovitis, **2007**; paralytic syndrome, **2408**; yolk sac infections, **3769**; electrocution, **4292**; transient paralysis, **5172**; gizzard ulcer, **5173**; hereditary autoimmune thyroiditis, **5174**; cage layer fatigue, **5175**.
See also, Circulatory system, Egg, Eye, Fowl paralysis, Gumboro disease, Hepatitis (avian), Heredity, Infertility, Liver, Neoplasms, Nervous system, Oedema, Radiations.
Fungal diseases see Aspergillus, Candida, Fungi.
Helminths see Helminth parasites.
Nutritional diseases see Nutrition.
Physiology see Adrenal gland, Blood, Bursa of Fabricius, Circulatory system, Digestive system, Egg, Embryo, Genital system, Kidney, Liver, Respiratory system, Temperature, Urinary system.
Protozoal diseases see Aegyptianella, Eimeria, Histomonas, Leucocytozoon, Plasmodium, Toxoplasma.
Viral diseases Infectious bursal agent, **609, 610**; Crawley agent, **1435**; reticuloendotheliosis, **2297**; virus N, **4136**; inapparent infection with orphan virus, **4142**; synovitis, **5061**; viral particles in embryos and cells, **5064**.
See also Bronchitis (avian), Chick-embryo lethal orphan virus, Encephalomyelitis (avian), Fowl paralysis, Fowl plague, Laryngotracheitis, Newcastle disease, Pox, Rabies, Reovirus, Rous sarcoma.
FOWL CHOLERA see Pasteurella multocida infection.
FOWL PARALYSIS AND AVIAN LEUCOSIS COMPLEX Avian tumour virus group, **245**; nutrition and lymphocytoma, **668**; experimental techniques, **1050**; visceral lymphomatosis antigen, **1508**; fowl paralysis in Uganda, **1948**; virus contaminant of yellow fever vaccine, **1960**; genetic resistance, **1961, 5126-7**; group-specific antigen, **1962, 4229**; avian leucosis viruses, **2787**; influence of diet, **4674**; LDH activity, **4675**; complement fixation test, **5125**; myeloblastosis, **246, 1510, 1958-9, 2363, 2788, 3697-3703, 4229**; erythroblastosis, **667, 1051, 2362**; lymphoid leucosis in quail, **249**; osteopetrosis virus, **669, 3694**; reticuloendotheliosis (strain T virus), **1511, 2297, 5062**; Rous-associated virus (RAV-6), **1512**; myelocytomatosis, **2789-94, 3695-6**; strain MC 29 virus (myelocytoma), **3704, 3705**; pathology of lymphoid leucosis, **5128**.
See also Marek's disease.
FOWL PLAGUE Human infection, **173**; labelled virus, **600**; virus morphology, **1882**; virus purification, **1883**; excretion of virus, **2280**; properties of virus, **2281**; chemical inactivation of virus, **2282, 3622**; localization of virus, **2727**; gel precipitation reaction, **3137, 3138**; inactivated vaccine, **3139**; virus in myeloblasts, **5045**.

FOWL POX see Pox diseases.
FOWL TYPHOID see Salmonella gallinarum infection.
FOX Rabies, **569, 570, 1365**; toxoplasmosis, **1345**; lamb predation, **1676**; botulism, **3466**; distemper, **3616**; liver fluke, **3655**; gassing, **4383**.
FRANCAIELLA colchica, **2214, 3537**.
FRANCE Leucosis in animals, **1491, 1954**; bovine parainfluenza, **1859**; grass tetany in cow, **2804**; bovine rhinotracheitis, **3110**; equine influenza, **3586, 3587**; diseases of animals, **3887**; equine rhinopneumonitis, **4094**.
FREEMARTINS see Sex.
FREEZING AND FREEZE-DRYING Foot and mouth virus, **1357**; coccidial sporocysts, **1809**; suspending fluid for freeze-dried vaccine, **2083**; freeze-branding, **2098, 2931**; deep-frozen trypanosomes, **3523**; deep-frozen coccidial sporozoites, **3532**.
FUNGI Mycoses in New Zealand, **520, 4478**; CIBA Symposium on systemic mycoses, **3897**; mycotic abortion, **80, 4014**; tuberculoid lesions in cattle, **81**; generalized mycosis in calf, **82, 4949**; occurrence of fungi in healthy hen, **521**; fungi from feathers, **916**; stain for yeasts in milk, **1788**; mycotic intoxication in piglet, **1794**; heat treatment for mouldy maize, **1797**; fungal toxin in lupin, **2022**; mycotoxicosis in cattle, **2629**; mycotic ruminitis, **3054**; fungi in animal feedstuffs in S. Africa, **3061**; mouldy food given to pig, **3062**; fungi from fodder respiratory disease, **4015**; rabbit skin test for toxicity, **4017**; mould nephrosis in pig, **4021**; chick-embryo test for toxicity, **4023**; Curvularia mycetoma in dog, **915**; toxic Sclerotium rolfsii, **1339**; Saprolegnia on fish, **2627**; toxic Paecilomyces varioti, **3065**; Acremonium suis, **4880**; Clavaria toadstool poisoning, **4490**.
FURALTADONE therapy, **2029, 4903**.
FURAZOLIDONE therapy, **692, 1552, 3928**.
FUSARIUM Toxic species in wheat and rice, **87**; toxicosis in cattle, **533**; vulvo-vaginitis in sow, **1795**; fungi in silage, **2628**; toxicosis in pig, **3062**; chick-embryo for toxicity, **4023**; fungal oestrogen in hay, **4489**.
FUSIFORMIS NECROPHORUS see Sphaerophorus necrophorus.
FUSIFORMIS NODOSUS in sheep, **3445**.

G

GALL BLADDER chromaffin cells, **4177**.
GALLAMINE action, **4329**.
GAME BIRDS see Guinea-fowl, and Pheasant.
GAMMA GLOBULIN see Blood, globulins.
GANGRENE in calf, **2827**.
GASTEROPHILUS see Oestridae.
GASTRIC ULCER see Digestive system, stomach.
GASTRO-ENTERITIS see Digestive system.
GASTRO-ENTERITIS, PORCINE TRANSMISSIBLE in Canada, **164**; in Japan, **2268, 4576**; fluorescent antibody test, **596**; inhibitors of viral replication, **1875**; pathogenesis, **1996-8**; acetarsol therapy, **2269**; sprue-like lesions, **3129**; virus structure, **3610**; purity of virus isolate, **4120**; virus structure, **4121**.
GEELDIKKOP in sheep, **1584, 4749**.
GEESE see Goose.
GEL DIFFUSION TEST for bovine rhinotracheitis, **2248**; acridine orange stain, **4067**.
GENITAL SYSTEM
General Vulval carcinoma in cow, **238**; gential mycoplasmosis in bull, **503, 504**; anatomy of bovine female perineum, **797**; mycotic vulvo-vaginitis in sow, **1795**; genital hypoplasia in heifer, **2077**; neoplasia in bitch, **2354**.
Cervix Changes in sodium content of cervical mucus, **379**; chlorine content in mucus from ewe, **1670**; cervix histology in cow, **2481**; cervical photography, **3881**.
Ovary Anatomy and function, **2478**; ovulation fossa in mare, **5243**; cysts in cow, **3377**; surgical fistula in cow, **5262**; inflammation in buffalo, **1668**, morphology in buffalo, **2928**; autotransplantation in sheep, **807**; hormone output in ewe, **2890**; neoplasia in sow, **2352**; neoplasia in dog, **1047**; neoplasia in fowl, **2360**.
Oviduct Function in cow, **4817**; fluids secreted in sheep, **808**; histology in ewe, **3363**, neoplasia in mare, **4216**; salpingitis in buffalo, **1668**; salpingitis in fowl and turkey, **510**; neoplasia in hen, **2786, 3242, 4230**; oviposition in fowl, **4344**.
Penis and prepuce Preputial ulceration in pig, **897**; acroposthitis in zebu, **1666**; spiral deviation in bull, **2927**.
Placenta Retention in cow, **395**; histochemistry in ewe, **806**; histopathology in ewe, **2615**; circulation in mare and ewe, **3325**; placental transfer, of dieldrin, **3799**.
Testicle Viral infection in bull, **146**; neoplasia in cattle, **237**; development in calf, **378**; torsion and other anomalies in bull, **388**; degeneration in bull, **812, 4377**; scrotal frostbite in bull, **813**; size of interstitial cells in bull, **3379**; intratubular inclusions in freemartin, **3872**; hypoplasia in bull, **4378**; seminal vesiculitis in bull, **4010, 4818, 5253**; effects of removing the seminal vesicles, **4786, 4787**; rubber band applied to lamb's scrotum, **822**; epididymis hyperplasia in dog, **1673**; vitamin A deficiency in cock, **268**.
See also Castration.
Uterus Metritis in mare, **2154**; bacteria in mare, **2496-7**; inflammatory response in cow, **393, 1189**; paratuberculosis in cow, **894**; involution in cow, **2072, 2922-3, 5247**; muscle cells in bovine caruncles, **2073**; metritis in cow, **2076**; congenital anomalies in cow, **2500**; biopsy in cow, **2519**; fungi in cow, **2622**; bacteria in cow, **2924**; Pseudomonas infection in cow, **2955**; uterine glands in cow, **4362, 4363**; cyclic biochemical changes in cow, **4788**; hydrometra in cow, **4819, 4820**; diseases in buffalo, **1667**; anatomy in buffalo, **3844**; ovary transplanted to neck of ewe, **2503**; infection in ewe, **5255**; bacteria in sow, **2506**; metritis in sow, **3277**; fate of semen in sow, **4381**.
Vagina Prolapse in cow, **1190**; pH in cow, **5246**; histology in sow, **2507**; cytology in bitch, **811**; prolapse in bitch, **1674**.
GERBIL helminths, **215**; use as lab. animal, **4829**.
GERMANY Leptospirosis, **68-70**; health of sheep, **279**; animal diseases regulations, **853, 3410**; liver fluke, **1008**; mastitis, **1280**; vet. profession, **2104**; rabies, **3576**; pig diseases, **4283, 4710**.
GERM-FREE LIFE General account of gnotobiotics, **2081**; pig, **1206, 2097, 2510**; SPF pig, **1696**; cat, **3132, 3133**; rat, **2940**; guinea-pig, **1207**; fowl, **3387, 4348**.
GIARDIA in chinchilla, **941, 1572**; in horse, **4050**.
GIZZARD see Digestive system.
GLANDERS see Actinobacillus mallei.
GLOBIDIUM in lamb, **1347**; in goat, **4053, 4512**.
GLOBULINS see Blood, globulins; Immunology, antibodies.
GLOSSINA Lab. rearing, **1448**; feeding flies on pregnant goat, **1905**; control in Zambia, **1906**; in Nigeria, **3405, 4165**; in Somalia, **3639**; ecology in Africa, **4166**; research in Nigeria, **4597**; research in Rhodesia, **4598**.
GLOSSITIS see Digestive system, tongue.

GLUCOSE in plasma of animals, **1636**; intravenous injection in cow, **1977**; tolerance in horse, **2045**; test for glucose in urine, **2517**; content in bovine erythrocyte, **2466**; starvation hypoglycaemia in piglet, **3244**; hypoglycaemia in cow, **3378**; hypoglycaemia in calf, **3719**; content in blood of sheep and pig, **3836**; content in blood of lamb, **5208**; homeostasis in sheep, **5210**.
GLUTATHIONE in sheep erythrocytes, **1643**.
GLYCOGEN deposition in pig, **784**.
GLYCOPROTEIN in animal plasma, **1637**.
GNATHOSOTOMA species in pig, **3213**.
GOAT Helminths, **204, 1034, 3673-4, 4639**; anthelmintics, **218, 2335, 3672, 5103**; anatomy, **798, 4365-6**; pasteurellosis, **866**; heartwater, **907**; ringworm, **912**; jaagsiekte and maedi, **1498**; haematology, **1645, 1646**; Besnoitia cysts in goat skin, **1835**; sheep-goat hybrid, **2742**; ear mange, **2749**; leptospirosis, **3038, 3991**; mycoplasma infections, **3043**; clostridial enterotoxaemia, **3472**; globidial gastro-enteritis, **4053, 4512**; diseases in Turkey, **4281**; urine, **3825**; coquera disease, **4751**; abortion, **4944**; warble fly, **5072**.
See also Brucella infection, Eimeria infection, Encephalitis (tick-borne), Mammary gland, Mastitis (caprine), Mycoplasma mycoides infection, Rinderpest.
GOITRE see Thyroid gland.
GONADOTROPHINS see Sex hormones.
GONGYLONEMA in fowl, **234**.
GOOSE Cholinesterase, **364**; coccidiosis, **545**; Newcastle disease, **602**; Echinuria infection, **659**; aspergillosis, **1325**; Amidostomum infection, **1947**; poisoning, **2018**; Nuttallia infection, **2215**; haematology, **3361**; toxoplasmosis, **3547**; viral disease of gosling (exudative septicaemia or 'influenza'), **4144-6**; therapeutics, **4758**.
GOSSYPOL toxicity, **252, 2414**.
GRANULOMA Subcutaneous granulomas in dog, **3280**; abdominal in cow, **3736**; eosinophilic granuloma in cat, **3759**.
GRASS SICKNESS in horse, **272**.
GRASS TETANY see Magnesium.
GREECE salmonellosis, **19**; leptospirosis, **1772, 3480**.
GRISEOFULVIN for ringworm, **527**.
GROWTH FACTORS tissue extracts, **314**; antibiotics, **758-760**.
GUADELOUPE tick-borne diseases, **1004**.
GUAIPHENESIN (GUAIACOL) see Anaesthesia.
GUATEMALA diseases of animals, **1082**.
GUINEA-FOWL tuberculosis, **1767-8**; coccidiosis, **2210**; dieldrin poisoning, **2860**.
GUINEA-PIG Haematology, **785**; Bordetella pneumonia, **867**; histoplasmosis, **911**; 'slobbers' (chronic fluorosis), **1122**; germ-free animals, **1207**; leucaemia, **1505**; conjunctivitis, **2617**; copper deficiency, **2801**; muscle lesion, **3765**.
GUMBORO DISEASE in fowl, **1115, 1576, 2851**; infectious bursal agent, **609, 610, 3149**.

H

HAEMATOBIA see Siphona.
HAEMATOCRIT see Blood, sedimentation.
HAEMATOXENUS in ruminants, **929**.
HAEMATURIA, BOVINE CHRONIC Role of carcinogen, **1497**; effect of papilloma vaccine, **2349**; nerve lesions, **2350**; bone marrow cytology, **2828**; pathology in Bulgaria, **3737**.
HAEMOBARTONELLA felis, **936, 3506**; H. markovi in sheep, **4013**; morphology, **4477**.
HAEMOGLOBIN see Blood, haemoglobin.
HAEMOGLOBINURIA in calf, **1516**; clostridial in cattle, **1760**.
HAEMOLYTIC DISEASE OF THE NEWBORN in pig, **1566, 1898, 4711-2**; in sheep-goat hybrid, **2742**.
HAEMONCHUS Egg production in vitro, **640**; anthelmintic for sheep, **1028-9, 2332-3, 2770, 5096**; genetic resistance, **2331**; variation in response to phenothiazine, **2337**; exp. infection in chinchilla, **3222**; H. placei in calf, **3666**; free-living stages, **4629**; spring rise in egg count, **4631, 4632**; anaemia, **4804**; H. longistipes in camel, **1025**; H. contortus bangalorensis, **3209**.
HAEMOPHILIA in animals, **3827**.
HAEMOPHILUS parainfluenzae in pig, **3158**; H. parahaemolyticus, **4884**.
HAEMOPHILUS BOVIS see Moraxella.
HAEMOPHILUS BRONCHISEPTICA see Bordetella bronchiseptica.
HAEMOPHILUS GALLINARUM chemotherapy, **2130, 4885**; transition to mycoplasmosis, **2406**; localization of organism in body, **3948**.
HAIR mineral content, **4237**.
HALOGETON see Poisoning, plants.
HALOTHANE see Anaesthesia.
HALOXON toxicity, **740, 2410**.
See also Anthelmintics.
HAMSTER Lymphoma, **1048**; anatomy, **2488-9**; experimental teratology, **2516**; viral enteritis, **3136**; use as lab. animal, **4828**.
HARE diseases, **1541, 4883**.
HARTMANELLA see Acanthamoeba.
HEART see Circulatory system.
HEARTWATER see Cowdria ruminantium.
HEDGEHOG diseases (review article), page 425; ringworm, **2626**.
HELMINTH PARASITES
General Handbook for studies of helminth parasites of ruminants, **195**; nematode allergens, **1019**; parasitism and serum proteins, **2056**; DNOC kills helminth eggs on pasture, **2326**; nematode carriage of virus, **3582**; morphological variation, **5084**; disinfectants, **5239**.
See also Books, parasitology.
Cat Helminths in USA, **1939**.
See also Aelurostrongylus, Ancylostoma, Anthelmintics, Capillaria, Dirofilaria, Lungworms, Toxascaris, Toxocara, Trichinella, Uncinaria.
Cattle Significance of egg count, **2764, 3665**; infection of calves at pasture, **3666**; immunity, **4195**; helminths in UK, **4623**; in Canada, **4624**; parasitic gastro-enteritis, **5088**.
See also Anthelmintics, Cooperia, Dicrocoelium, Fasciola, Haemonchus, Lungworms, Mecistocirrus, Oesophagostomum, Onchocerca, Ornithobilharzia, Ostertagia, Parafilaria, Paramphistomum, Schistosoma, Stephanofilaria, Taenia, Thelazia.
Dog Helminths in USA, **1939**; Oncicola canis, **4659**.
See also Ancylostoma, Anthelmintics, Dioctophyme, Dipetalonema, Dirofilaria, Echinococcus, Filaroides, Metorchis, Nanophyetus, Spirocerca, Taenia, Toxocara, Trichinella, Trichuris, Uncinaria.
Fowl sparganosis, **4189**.
See also Anthelmintics, Ascaridia, Gongylonema, Heterakis, Prosthogonimus, Raillietina, Syngamus.
Horse Diagnostic procedures, **3661**.
See also Anthelmintics, Oxyuris, Parafilaria, Strongylus, Thelazia.
Sheep Helminths in Argentina, **1027**; in S. Africa, **1479, 5095**; in Tanzania, **3674**; effect of fertilizer applied to pasture, **1471**; epidemiology of parasitic gastro-enteritis, **1935**; rearing lambs free from nematodes, **2328**; faeces examination, **2329**; genetic resistance, **2331**; recovery of nematodes P.M., **3205**;

HELMINTH PARASITES—Sheep—(cont'd)
counting nematodes in digestive tract, **3206**; in UK, **3671**; grazing management, **4629, 5099**; rise in egg count after lambing, **4630**; spring rise in egg count, **4631, 4632**.
See also Anthelmintics, Chabertia, Cooperia, Cotylophoron, Dicrocoelium, Echinococcus, Fasciola, Haemonchus, Hyostrongylus, Lungworms, Moniezia, Nematodirus, Oesophagostomum, Ostertagia, Paramphistomum, Schistosoma, Stilesia, Taenia, Thysanosoma, Trichostrongylus, Trichuris.
Swine Russian monograph, **1915**; helminths in India, **3675**.
See also Anthelmintics, Ascaris, Ascarops, Echinococcus, Gnathostoma, Hyostrongylus, Lungworms, Metastrongylus, Oesophagostomum, Opisthorchis, Stephanurus, Strongyloides, Taenia, Trichinella, Trichostrongylus.
HELMINTHOSPORIUM infertility in sheep, **528**.
HEPATITIS see Liver, diseases.
HEPATITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS vibrionic, **2029, 4409**.
HEPATITIS, CANINE VIRAL Effect on RES, **171**; partial immunity, **596**; experimental in guinea-pig, **597**; tumours in hamster, **598**; in wolf, **599**; viral metabolites, **4130**; charcoal agglutination test, **5040**.
HEPATITIS, DUCK VIRAL Virus in the food, **1893**; the disease in Germany, **2739**; antibodies, **3150**; pathology, **3151**; Indian virus, **4143**; immunization, **4590**; virus survival, **4591**.
HEPTACHLOR see Parasiticides.
HERBICIDES aminotriazole toxicity, **746**; action of DNOC on ruminant, **1590**; metabolism of TOK in cow, **1599**; DNOC kills helminth eggs on pasture, **2326**; effect of herbicides on fowl, **2015, 2016**; paraquat toxicity, **4305**.
HEREDITY
General Hereditary nervous disease of rabbit, **727**; hereditary neuropathy in mouse, **1574**; extra-toe abnormality in mouse, **2080**; navicular disease in horse, **2824**; skeletal defects in animals, **2929**; hereditary diseases in livestock, **3375**.
Cattle Dwarfism, **396**; spastic paresis, **695**; congenital acroteriasis, **697**; prognathia, **698**; Chediak-Higashi syndrome, **1085**; spastic paresis, **1096, 1553**; alkaline phosphatase pattern, **2061**; dermatosparaxia, **2078**; resistance to mastitis, **2151**; infertility, **2498**; skeletal deformity, **2920**; palatine fissure with ankylosis, **2921**; achondroplasia, **3733**; polycythaemia, **4353**; convulsions and ataxia, **5164**.
Dog Oesophageal achalasia, **722**; hip dysplasia, **723**; defects in Australia, **1104**; retinal dysplasia, **3384**; amaurotic idiocy, **3385**; grey Collie syndrome, **3748**; fits, **3749**; fundus anomaly in dog, **4722**.
Fowl Breed and blackhead, **537**; Marek's disease, **3693, 4676**; muscular dystrophy, **4349, 4350**; leucosis, **5126-7**; autoimmune thyroiditis, **5174**.
Sheep scrapie, **5022**.
Swine Vertebral anomaly, **1565**; hypotrichosis, **3383**; rickets, **3745**.
HERMAPHRODITISM in duck, **1191**.
HERNIA in lamb, **3742**.
HERPES VIRUS General account, **557**; tissue culture, **122**; infection in monkey, **983**; from cattle, **2250, 2699, 2700**; bovine mammillitis, **2253, 3598**; equine herpes 3 virus, **2695**; infection in dog, **2272, 4131-2, 4580**; canine tracheobronchitis, **5041**; infection in new-born pupy, **5042**; in cat, **5043**; in pigeon, **1436**; duck plague virus, **3152**.
See also Aujeszky's disease; Rhinopneumonitis, equine; Rhinotracheitis, bovine; Virus B.
HETERAKIS Breed resistance, **537**; anthelmintics, **2777, 3223, 5116**; infection with Histomonas wenrichi, **4962**.
HETOL/HETOLIN see Anthelmintics.
HEXACHLOROETHANE see Anthelmintics.
HEXACHLOROPHENE see Anthelmintics.
HEXAMINE metabolism, **3317**; antibiotic potentiator, **5193**.
HIDE AND SKIN contamination with F & M virus, **950**; Besnoitia cysts in goat skin, **1835**.
HILOMID see Anthelmintics.
HIP DYSPLASIA see Joints.
HISTAMINE In rumen, **1520**; in bovine tissues, **1534, 2425**; action on pig, **1615**; action in sheep's stomach, **1964**; catabolism, **2034**; action on sheep, **2424**; action on udder, **2425**; content in pasture, **2803**; chlorpheniramine antihistaminic, **3315**.
HISTOMONAS MELEAGRIDIS INFECTION (BLACKHEAD) Breed resistance, **537**; treatment, **1806, 4961**; chemoprophylaxis, **2206, 4034-5**; aetiology, **4033**.
HISTOMONAS WENRICHI in poultry, **4962**.
HISTOPLASMA CAPSULATUM INFECTION in guinea-pig, **911**; in dog, **3056**.
HISTOPLASMA FARCIMINOSUM INFECTION Fungal morphology, **526**; properties of fungus, **4485**.
HOFLUND'S SYNDROME in cattle, **4272**.
HOMIDIUM see Trypanosoma infection, treatment.
HONDURAS diseases of animals, **1082**.
HONG KONG Salmonellosis, **3423**.
HORN FLY see Siphona.
HORSE, DONKEY AND MULE
General Patent urachus in foal, **1546**; plastic shoes, **3386**; research in Japan, **3402, 3403**; Animal Health Trust, **4840**.
See also Anaesthesia; Pregnancy, diagnosis.
Anatomy Heart, **1180**; parathyroid, **2479**; skin, **3842**.
Arthropod parasites see Callitroga, Oestridae (Gasterophilus, Hypoderma and Rhinoestrus), Ticks.
Bacterial diseases see Actinobacillus, Brucella, Corynebacteria, Leptospira, Mycobacterium (M. bovis and M. tuberculosis), Salmonella, Streptococcus infection, Streptococcus equi.
Diseases, general Toxaemia (shaker syndrome) in foal, **688**; brain-liver syndrome, **965**; colic, **1547**; respiratory distress syndrome in foal, **1550**; tarsal bone necrosis, **2387**; causes of loss in Poland, **2388**; muscular dystrophy and steatitis in foal, **2825**; symposium on equine bone and joint diseases, **3727**; epizootic cystitis, **4268**; contracted tendons, **4269**; tarsal hydrarthrosis (bog spavin), **4270**.
See also Bone, Circulatory system, Genital system, Grass sicknes, Infertility, Lameness, Liver, Joints, Navicular disease, Neoplasms, Nervous system, Ophthalmia, Respiratory system.
Fungal diseases see Absidia, Dermatophilus, Histoplasma farciminosum, Ringworm.
Helminth parasites see Helminths.
Nutritional diseases see Nutrition.
Physiology Physiology of new-born foal, **2442**; effect of high altitude, **3808**.
See Blood, Circulatory system, Parturition, Respiratory system, Thyroxine.
Protozoal diseases see Babesia, Giardia, Nuttallia.
Viral diseases see Anaemia, equine; Borna disease; Encephalomyelitis, equine, Japanesese and Near Eastern; Herpes; Horse sickness, African; Influenza; Rhinopneumonitis, equine; Stomatitis, vesicular; West Nile virus.

HORSE SICKNESS, AFRICAN Neutralization test, **143**; tissue culture of virus, **964**; vaccine, **1389, 2244, 3589**; properties of virus, **1390**; the disease in Algeria, **1684**; immunization with attentuated virus, **2692**; viral replication, **2693**; types of virus, **2694**; plaque assay, **4093**.
HOUSING OF ANIMALS see Farm buildings.
HUNGARY Anthrax, **1288**; avian bronchitis, **2296**; ovine epididymitis, **4431**; bovine rhinotracheitis, **4549**; rabies, **4994**.
HYALOMMA see Ticks.
HYDATID DISEASE see Echinococcus.
HYDROCHLOROTHIAZIDE action on cattle, **324**.
HYDROXYLAMINE virus inactivation, **966, 2285**.
HYGIENE see Books (hygiene), Disinfectants, Farm buildings, Food hygiene, Sewage, Water supply.
HYMENOLEPIS immunity, **3200**; in chinchilla, **5083**.
HYOSTRONGYLUS Infection in pig, **223, 651-2, 1479-81, 2341, 3212, 4641**; rise in egg count at parturition, **650**; anthelmintic, **1481**; infection in sheep, **647**.
HYPODERMA see Oestridae.
HYPOGLYCAEMIA see Glucose.
HYPOMAGNESAEMIA see Magnesium.

I

IDENTIFICATION OF ANIMALS freeze-branding, **1205, 2098, 2931, 4827**; ear marking, **2932**.
IMMUNOLOGY
General The steady state in cellular immunity, **994**; non-specific depression of immune response, **1438**; aggravation of infection by immunization, **1896**; species-specific resistance, **1899**; pacifarin resistance factor, **2740**; programmed reading course in vet. immunology, **3153**; haemoglobin and bacterial infection, **3427**; immunology of trypanosomiasis, **4025, 4026, 4027**; immunological unresponsiveness, **4150**; resistance to bacteria induced by protozoal infection, **4153**; non-specific stimulation of immunogenesis, **4156**; antiserum production, **4594**; immunological competence in calf, **2741**; immune tolerance in fowl, **183**; homologous disease in chick embryo, **997**.
Allergy Nematode allergens, **1019**; skin disease in dog, **2403**; Shwartzman reaction in animals, **3158**; allergic neuritis in fowl, **3167**; skin diseases, **4267**; emphysema in horse, **5162**.
Anaphylaxis skin reactivity in cat, **181**; role of leucocytic lysosome, **4154**; exp. anaphylaxis in cattle, **4155**.
Antibody Auto-antibodies in infectious diseases, **616**; production in cell, **995, 3165**; against whey protein, **996**; antibody heterogeneity, **1439**; primary immune response, **3161**; number of antibody-producing cells, **3162**; antibody formation, **3163**; symposium on antibodies, **4404**; nutrition and antibody formation, **5139, 5140**; antisera against bovine globulins, **871**; absorption from calf gut, **3631**; types of antibody in cattle, **4875**; antibody response in calf, **5067**; antibody transfer from ewe to lamb, **59**; antibody response in sheep, **615**; distribution in sheep, **2543**; life span of Ig in piglet, **3166**; antibody response in piglet, **4151, 5066**; antibody formation in overcooled pigs, **4452**; formation in pig foetus, **4929**; faulty production in dog, **2358**; formation in young rat, **4877**; antibody response in fowl, **2301, 2302**; formation in fowl, **4152, 4595-6, 5069**.
Antigen Brucella antigens, **457**; artificial galactan antigen, **1440**; organ-specific antigen, **2304**; fate in the body, **3630, 4148-9**; absorption from gut, **4593**.
Complement Role in Mycoplasma inactivation, **902**; sensitivity of sheep erythrocytes, **4830**.
Immunity to Helminths Globule leucocyte, **231-2**; immune response to Oesophagostomum, **638, 5100**; changes in a nematode in an immune host, **639**; immunization against Trichuris, **1038**; delayed hypersensitivity, **2299**; immunity to Fasciola, **2310**; genetic resistance, **2331**; stress and immunity to Hymenolepis, **3200**; self-cure phenomenon, **3207**; immunity in ruminants, **4195**; immunization against Cooperia, **4623, 4626**; host resistance to nematodes, **4628**; immunization against Chabertia, **4637, 5101**; heterologous immunity in schistosomiasis, **5080-1**; use of soil nematode (Rhabditis) in immunization against nematodes, **5114**.
Interference phenomenon Between ND and IB viruses, **603**; between FMD virus strains, **3563-5**; between ND and FMD viruses, **4525**; between SF and FMD viruses, **4568**; interferon, **993, 1359, 1887, 3160**.
Vaccines Hazards of immunization, **613**; oral immunization, **1441, 1897**; combined viral vaccine for cattle, **3593**; combined vaccines, **3628**; the use of vaccines, **4265**.
INCLUSION-BODY RHINITIS see Rhinitis, porcine.
INDIA Theileriasis, **109**; salmonellosis, **445**; bibliography of viral diseases, **843**; jaagsiekte and maedi, **1498**; leptospirosis, **2179, 3990-1**; leptospirosis, **3038**; exotic diseases, **3900**; brucellosis, **3945, 4434**; diseases of animals, **4690**; diseases of cattle, **5159**.
INFERTILITY
General Zurich meeting on reproductive problems, **2071**; Report of Belgian Committee for sterility control, **4374**; infertility in farm animals, **5244**; infertility in bitch, **5258**.
Cattle Treatment of anoestrus, **380**; allergy to semen diluent, **392**; inherited disorders, **2498**; infertility in beef cattle, **2499**; genital abnormalities, **2500**; role of hypoglycaemia, **3378**; chlormadinone therapy, **3871**; Mycoplasma infection, **3995**; mineral deficiency, **4237**; fungal oestrogen in hay, **4489**; nutritional, **4815**; embryonic death, **5248, 5249**; infertility in bull, **409, 2502, 3379, 3894, 4376**; seminal vesiculitis, **4010**; testicular hypoplasia, **4378**; IPV in bull, **4550**; infertility in Pakistan, **391**; in New Zealand, **394, 1665**; in Austria, **2074**.
Horse Bacterial in mare, **2153, 2496-7**.
Sheep Caused by fungus on pasture, **528**; from grazing clover, **1671**; embryonic mortality, **2504, 3382, 3456**; various causes, **3381**; abortion and stillbirth, **3456**.
Swine Incidence, **704**; embryonic mortality, **816, 2505-6**; various causes, **818**; viral, **981**; stillbirth, **1484, 1672**; stillbirth and abortion, **3873**; brucellosis, **3882**; embryonic mortality and foetal mummification, **5030**.
INFLUENZA
General Group A influenza in poultry, **1378, 2738, 5058-9**; viral inhibitor in canine serum, **1397**; precipitins in normal sera, **3583**; antibody to avian strains in man, **3584**; antibodies in animals, **4087**; avian virus variants, **4088**; equine-human hybrid virus, **4543**; influenza in duck, **1785, 1894**; in dog, **4545**.
Equine Human infection with equine virus, **577, 1850**; virus isolation technique, **1380**; adjuvant vaccine, **1381**; haematology, **1382**; experimental infection with Uruguay virus, **2242**; Uruguay virus, **3102, 3103**; vaccine therapy, **4089**; the disease in Yugoslavia, **2243**; Italy, **3101**; UK, **3585**; France, **3586-7**; Denmark, **4544**.
Swine Experimental infection, **165, 2241**; in USSR, **2720, 2721**; effect on swine fever immunization, **3120**; nematode transmission, **3582**.
INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL see Semen.

INSULIN Action on ruminant digestive system, **769**; action on fowl, **780**; action on cow, **3378**; content in sheep foetus, **4792**; effect on lamb, **5208**; content in sheep plasma, **5209**.
INTERFERON see Immunology, Interference.
INTERNATIONAL OFFICE OF EPIZOOTICS Animal disease regulations, **2100**; African swine fever meeting, **2266**; Conference on epizootics in Asia, **4690**.
INTERVERTEBRAL DISC see Vertebral column.
IODINE Excess fed to fowl, **256, 3246**; anthelmintic, **642**; iodine deficiency and immunization, **678**; transfer from cow to foetus, **1064**; content in blood of horse, **2157**; dietary supplement, **3713**; skin disinfection, **3876**; povidone-iodine, **4372**; supplement for ewe, **5144**; I-131 in fowl with pasteurellosis, **24**; I-131 in rabbit thyroid, **1186**; I-131 in dog thyroid, **1622**; I-131 labelled thyroxine, **4345**; I-131 in blood volume determination, **4359, 4360**; I-131 fed to ruminant, **4370**.
IPRONIAZID toxicity for poultry, **1124**.
IRAN cysticercosis, **206**; trichinosis, **4204**.
IRAQ ticks, **1005, 3179**; paratuberculosis, **1300**.
IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF Brucellosis, **452**; trichinosis (absence of), **1035**; salmonellosis, **1232**.
See also Reports, Ireland.
IRON Serum Fe transport, **680**; fate of i/v injected iron compounds, **2031**; effect on gossypol toxicity, **2414**; iron-dextran-vitamin preparation, **3245**; supplement for pig, **257**; ferric choline citrate for piglet, **679**; iron dextran for piglet, **1066**; ferric ammonium citrate for piglet, **1067**; piglet anaemia, **1519, 2802, 4678-9**; transfer of Fe-59 from sow to piglet, **1520**; ferrous fumarate for piglet anaemia, **4680**; iron dextran injected into sow, **5146**; iron injection for calf, **1526**; supplement for calf, **5145**; iron metabolism in cattle, **5222**; Fe-59 in sheep, **1459**; exp. deficiency in rat, **2376**; absorption in mink, **1065**; Fe-59 in dog, **5229**.
ISOMETAMIDIUM see Trypanosoma infection, treatment.
ISONIAZID for tuberculosis, **488**; neurotoxicity, **2019**.
ISOSPORA in goose, **545**; in dog, **2645**.
ISOTOPES, RADIOACTIVE see Radiations.
ISOXSUPRINE action on cow, **3316**.
ISRAEL rabies, **568**; leptospirosis, **2178**.
ITALY toxoplasmosis, **550**; bovine rhinotracheitis, **1857**; African swine fever, **2267, 3125**.
IXODES see Ticks.

J

JAAGSIEKTE see Adenomatosis.
JAPAN Equine anaemia, **142**; bluetongue, **584**; disease statistics, **1685**; fascioliasis, **4179**; diseases of animals, **4690**; poultry diseases, **4734**.
JAUNDICE in sheep, **4280**.
JOHNE'S DISEASE see Myobacterium paratuberculosis.
JOINTS Intra-articular injection of antibiotics, **756-7, 1142**; anti-arthritis drugs, **4251**; properties of synovial fluid in horse, **3333**; tarsal hydrarthrosis (bog spavin) in horse, **1086, 4270**; symposium on equine bone and joint diseases, **3727**; tarsal hydrarthrosis in cattle, **693**; hip dysplasia in cattle, **1092**; PLV polyarthritis in calf, **77**; biopsy method for cattle, **1199**; carpal arthrosis in cattle, **3732**; arthritis in cattle, **4275**; polyarthritis in sheep, **518**; Mycoplasma infection in pig. **505**; rheumatoid arthritis in pig, **1561**; arthritis in pig, **1561, 1999, 3004**; hip dysplasia in dog, **291-2, 723, 4287, 4724**; osteoarthritis in dog, **3284**; polyarthritis in dog, **3441**; elbow dysplasia in dog, **4726**.

K

KANGAROO Sodium deficiency, **4250**.
KENYA Rinderpest, **144, 2247**; pig neumonia, **711**; pasteurellosis in goat, **866**; diseases of animals, **1984**; sheep pneumonia, **1991, 4278**; fluorosis, **2009**; sheep diseases, **2837**; photosensitization in sheep, **2865**; mycobacterial infections in cattle, **3474**; Globidium in goat, **4053**; poultry diseases, **5047**.
KERATITIS see Eye.
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS in cattle (review article), page 349; in cattle, **692, 1552, 2250, 2776, 3444, 4887-9**; in dog and cat, **1153**.
KETONE BODIES Metabolism in ruminant, **1056-7, 5157**; in sheep serum, **1979**; formation in rumen epithelium, **2813**; effect on phagocytosis, **3957**; formation from palmitate, **5156**.
KETOSIS Propanediol metabolism, **351**; ursodesoxycholate treatment, **685**; experimental in cow, **1976**; glucose therapy, **1977**; nutritional correction, **1978**; liver biochemistry, **2812**; liver function, **3252**; subclinical form, **3253**; pathogenesis, **3720, 3721**; acetate metabolism, **3722**; serum lipoprotein, **3833**; role of nutrition, **4254**; serum lipoprotein, **4255**; physiological and pathological ketosis in cow, **4688**; starvation ketosis, **5138**; effect of mammary blood flow, **5157**; pregnancy toxaemia in ewe, **4256**; experimental in sheep, **4257**.
KIDNEY
General Diuretics for cattle, **324**; frusemide diuretic, **1597, 1596**; function in cattle, **1620**; ultrastructure (book), **2117**; comparative anatomy of renal pelvis, **3362**; action of sodium chloride, **4339**; infraglomerular epithelial reflux, **4728**; kidney transplants in cattle, **3525**; function in sheep, **2807**; excretion of Na and K by sheep, **3332**; function in pig, **5217**; test for renal function in dog, **2043**; biopsy in dog and cat, **2522**; renal portal flow in fowl, **776**; glomerular filtration in fowl, **2044**.
Diseases Renal cortical necrosis in animals, **3157**; action of S-(dichlorovinyl)-cysteine, **3301**; neoplasms in animals, **4661**; Aspergillus nephrotoxicosis in cattle, **1786**; diseases in cattle, **2830**; glomerulonephritis in sheep, **4706**; cortical siderosis in goat, **4282**; nephritis in sow, **2004, 3278**; mould nephrosis in pig, **4021**; nephritis in dog, **420, 1567, 2847, 3752, 5171**; diseases in cat, **1106, 2848, 4729**; Aleutian disease lesions, **294**; nephritis in mink, **2850**; Gumboro disease in fowl, **1115**.
KLEBSIELLA in mare's uterus, **2496**.
KOREA cysticercosis, **207**.

L

LABORATORY ANIMALS Disease survey, **1111**; diseases conference, **3763**; Pathology of laboratory rats and mice, **849**; bedding for rat and mouse, **824**; benefits from lab. animal experiments, **1197**; pneumonia in lab. animals, **3764**; blood sampling, **4389**; staphylococci on skin, **41**; serum proteins, **1649**; marmoset, **401**; cat colony, **1105**; spiny mouse (Acomys), **3854**; Mongolian gerbil, **4829**.
See also guinea-pig, hamster, monkey, mouse, quail, rat.
LACTATION Relation to the side on which a cow lies, **399**; action of oxytocin on cow, **777**; stimulation by Leptadenia reticulata, **2428**; milk precursors, **4341**; effect of oxytocin, **4343**.
See also Milk, Mammary gland.
LACTIC ACID metabolism, **2366, 3824**.

LACTOBACILLUS therapy in calf, **752**; role in pig, **1206**.
LACTOGLOBULIN anti-coli, **3419**.
LAMENESS Horse, **689, 2387, 284-5, 714, 1102, 1564, 200, 4284**; laminitis in horse and cattle, **2389**.
See also Foot, Joints, Navicular disease, Spavin.
LARYNGOTRACHEITIS see Respiratory system, diseases.
LARYNGOTRACHEITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS infection in chick embryo, **177**; vaccine contaminated with Mycoplasma, **511**; vaccine contaminated with pasteurella, **3932**; mixed IB and ILT infections, **604**; inclusion bodies, **943**; experimental infection, **989**; virus propagation in chick embryo, **1431**; interferon, **2292**; properties of virus, **2293**; immunization of chick, **3146**; virus structure, **3147**; tissue culture of virus, **4137**; ILT in Roumania, **3624**; in USSR, **5053**; in turkey, **5054**.
LEAD Poisoning in calf, **409**; exp. poisoning in fowl and duck, **733**; poisoning in wild birds, **734**; poisoning in pig, **1579**; content in liver of poisoned animal, **2020**; coproporphyrin test, **2011**; lead arsenate anthelmintic, **3197-8**.
LEECH infestation in dog, **1488**; trypanosome vector, **3067**.
LEISHMANIA in dog, **1834**.
LEPIDOPTERA Eye-frequenting moths, **627**.
LEPTOSPIRA Low temperature preservation, **67**; enzymes, **492**; lipids, **3988**; glucose and growth, **2586**; survival in semen, **3031**; culture medium for vaccine production, **3033**; fixed and soluble antigens, **4925**; the L. pomona group, **496-7, 4462**; adaptation of L. pomona to rat, **498**; L. pomona toxic factor, **2176**; L. pomona serotype dania, **3030**; L. canicola endotoxin, **2177**; L. hyos subserotypes, **2587**.
LEPTOSPIRA INFECTION
General Polyvalent vaccine, **2588**; WHO report on leptospirosis research, **3987**; natural antibody in animal sera, **3989**; electron microscopy of immune disruption of leptospires, **4926**; leptospirosis in lab. rat, **72, 896**; goat, **3038, 3991**; buffalo, **4928**; in animals in UK, **497**; USSR, **495**; Uruguay, **1303**; Greece, **1772, 3480**; India, **2179, 3038, 3990-1**.
Diagnosis Agglutination-lysis test, **496-7**; immunofluorescent method, **1774-5**; universal antigen, **3481, 3482**; indirect FA test, **4923**; leptospirin intradermal test, **4924**.
Cattle Polyvalent vaccine, **2181**; meat inspection, **3032**; L. bratislava nephritis, **2590**; L. canicola infection, **1773**; L. hardjo infection, **2180**; L. hebdomdis infection, **2589**; L. pomona infection, **68, 2180, 4927**; live pomona vaccine, **3034**; bovine leptospirosis in Peru, **410, 4464**; in UK, **493**; USSR, **495**; Uruguay, **1303, 4463**; Czechoslovakia, **1304**; Colombia, **1773**; USA, **2180**; New Zealand, **3035**; Argentina, **3036**; Australia, **3483**.
Dog Canicola infection, **1567**; pathology in Japan, **1776**; contact transmission, **1777**; ophthalmia, **3039**; autoantibody to kidney tissue, **3992**.
Horse in Czechoslovakia, **1304**.
Man in Israel, **2178**; New Zealand, **3035**; from pig, **2591**.
Sheep in India, **3990**.
Swine L. hyos infection, **69, 70, 1305, 1775**; L. pomona infection, **71, 494, 2179**; immunization with gamma-irradiated L. pomona, **2182**; live pomona vaccine, **3034**; L. canicola infection, **2178**; streptomycin treatment, **2592**; antibody formation in foetus, **4929**; treatment and control, **4930**; porcine leptospirosis in Germany, **69, 70**; Switzerland, **71**; S. Africa, **494**; Uruguay, **1261**; Netherlands, **1305**; India, **2179**; Israel, **2178**; Argentina, **3037**; Venezuela, **4465**.
LEUCOCYTES see Blood, corpuscles (white).
LEUCOCYTOZOON in fowl, **942**; megaloschizont, **2220**; preservation by freezing, **2666**.
LEUCODYSTROPHY see Nervous system, diseases.
LEUCOSIS
Cattle Haematology, **236, 3229**; haematological diagnosis, **1042, 2345**; latex test, **661, 2347, 3230-1**; 'Burkitt's lymphoma' syndrome, **1492**; diagnosis by biopsy, **1493**; Nucleic acid synthesis in leucocyte, **1494**; reticulosarcoma of skin, **1495**; transmission experiments, **1951, 2781, 3683, 4217, 4664**; pathology, **2346**; monocytic form, **2348**; viral aetiology, **2779**; bone marrow cytology, **2780**; juvenile leucosis, **3227**; viral particles, **3228**; isolation of an unclassified bacterium, **3232**; lymphocytosis, **3345**; Russian conference, **3681-2**; types of lymphocyte, **3686**; CMT test, **4664**; serum enzymes, **4667**; culture of lymphocytes, **4668**; DNA in lymphocytes, **5117**; incidence in UK **1041, 1489**; Jersey, **1490**; France, **1491**; Belgium, **3684, 3685**; Poland, **1950, 4662-3**; Roumania, **4666**.
Other animals Sheep, **1953-4**; pig, **1954, 3688**; dog, **663, 3691**; cat, **244, 663**; guinea-pig, **1505**; mouse, **4223**.
See also Fowl paralysis (avian leucosis).
LICE on cattle, **619, 2743**; on sheep, **2744**; Damalinia ovis, **999**; on fowl, **3169-70**; Linognathus setosus on fowl, **3635**.
LIGAMENT cruciate ligament rupture in dog, **2536**.
LIGHT effect on fowl, **5216**.
LINCOMYCIN excretion by cow, **1143**; for coccidiosis, **4494**.
LINDANE see Parasiticides, BHC.
LINGUATULA in wild animals, **1452**.
LINOGNATHUS see Lice.
LIPIDS see Fats.
LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES Survival in silage, **478, 3006**; haemolysin, **2158**; culture medium, **2568**; toxin production, **3005**; biological properties, **3459**; lack of capsule, **3966**; presence on vegetation, **3967**.
LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES INFECTION International Symposium, **3896**; resistance reduced by ethionine, **885**; foetal infection, **1283**; fluorescent antibody test, **1283**; excretion in milk, **1749**; histopathology in mouse, **1750**; mechanism of abortion, **2158**; role of field vole, **3007**; mechanism of abortion, **3864**; tranmission from dog to man, **3968**; differentiation from rabies, **3972**; listeria in meat and milk, **3973**; fodder disinfection, **3974**; influence of climate, **4447**; agglutination-immobilization test, **4905**; cellular immunity, **4906**; incidence in animals in Italy, **2567**; UK, **3460**; experimental infection in calf, **2570**; listeriosis in cattle in Germany, **3461**; in Dutch cattle, **3969**; diagnostic tests on cattle, **3970**; treatment for sheep, **1751**; experimental infection in sheep, **2157, 4907**; in sheep in Australia, **2569, 3380**; USA, **3971**; Spain, **4448**; silage feeding and ovine listeriosis, **4449, 4450**; in fowl, **1284**.
LIVER
General Collateral circulation in ox and pig, **2482**; liver biopsy, **3338**; ultrastructure in sheep, **2066**; function in sheep foetus, **3822**; bile secretion in sheep, **4337**; biopsy in pig, **837**; porto-portal anastomoses in pig, **2042**; electron microscopy in pig, **3605**; functional reserve in pig, **4777**; anatomy in pig, **4811**; bile pigments in fowl, **339**; biopsy in fowl, **3339**; amyloid in duck, **299**.
Diseases Neoplasms in animals, **4660**; Brachyglottis hepatotoxin, **748**; hepatic necrosis in horse, **2045**; liver abscess in cattle, **1740**; liver cell vacuolation in cattle, **2381**; bile duct changes in fascioliasis, **4177**;

LIVER—Diseases—(cont'd)
exp. bile duct obstruction in sheep, **2394**; jaundice in sheep, **4280**; surgical bile duct obstruction in pig, **709**; necrosis in pig, **1128**; cystic degeneration in pig, **1562**; nutritional hepatic dystrophy in pig, **1537**; white spotted liver in pig, **3676**; telangiectasis in rat, **1423**; liver rupture in fowl, **4736**; fatty liver in fowl, **4737**; toxic liver dystrophy in duckling, **4303, 4304**.
LIVER FUNCTION TESTS Horse, **1604, 1628, 2390, 3260**; cattle, **1152, 1631, 2390, 3252**; sheep, **197-8, 1152, 5215**; dog, **350**; cat, **1629**.
LOUPING-ILL in Bulgaria, **3588, 4106**; antibodies in Polish sheep, **4546**; changes in antibody level, **4563**.
LUCERNE oestrogen content, **3869**; bloat, **4260**.
LUCILIA see Blowflies.
LUMPY SKIN DISEASE in Malawi, **3890**.
LUNGWORMS
Cattle Serum protein changes, **211**; anthelmintics, **641-2, 4194**; blood picture, **786**; calfhood vaccination, **3668**; immunization, **4196**.
Sheep Anthelmintics, **1031, 2769, 5102**; pasture infection, **1471**; microprecipitation reaction, **2338**; in Kenya, **2837**; in India, **3673**; seasonal incidence in USSR, **4638**; Muellerius infection, **217**.
Other animals Pneumostrongylus in deer, **221**; Dictyocaulus in buffalo, **1934**.
See also Aelurostrongylus (cat); Metastrongylus (pig).
LUPIN toxicity, **1139, 2021-2, 3790, 4311**; lupinosis in sheep, **3889**.
LUTEINIZING HORMONE see Pituitary gland.
LUXEMBOURG rabies, **563**.
LYMPHADENITIS, CASEOUS see Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis.
LYMPHANGITIS, EPIZOOTIC see Histoplasma farciminosum infection.
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM Tuberculoid lesions in cattle, **81**; caecal tonsils of fowl, **611**; pulmonary lymph flow in lamb, **1165**; supramammary lymph nodes in ewe, **1181**; composition of udder lymph, **1617**; effect of excision of lymphoid tissues, **1618**; pump for extra-corporeal lymph circulation, **2450**; antibody formation, **3163**; cells and proteins in bovine lymph, **3347**; leucocytes in pig lymph nodes, **3352**; ultrastructural lesions in cattle, **5013**.
LYMPHOCYTE Function in gut wall, **179**; mitosis in calf, **788**; lymphocyte production in calf, **1164**; immunological role in cattle, **3154, 5067**; types in cattle, **3345, 3686**; development in calf, **3346**; DNA synthesis, **5117**.
See also Blood, corpuscles (white).
LYMPHOMA see Neoplasms.
LYMPHOMATOSIS see Fowl paralysis; Leucosis.
LYMPHOSARCOMA see Leucosis, cattle; Neoplasms.
LYPEROSIA see Siphona.
LYSOZYME in tissues, **614**; in tears, **2462**.

M

M & B COMPOUNDS For M & B 15,497 see Eimeria infection, avian (treatment); for M & B 10,755 see Nitroxynil.
MADAGASCAR equine piroplasmosis, **1815**.
MAEDI in sheep and goat in India, **1498**; diagnosis, **2708**.
MAGNESIUM Grass tetany in cow, **258-9, 2803-4, 5148**; treatment of grass tetany, **763, 2377**; supplement for cow, **1068**; fertilizers and grass tetany, **1069**; Mg, K and N relationships, **1070**; deposition in skeleton of growing animal, **1521**; experimental deficiency in lamb, **1522**; hypomagnesaemia in sheep, **1523**; Mg metabolism in sheep, **1967, 2805**; content in bovine placental fluids, **2806**; effect of Mg on Ca and P in rat, **3714**; Mg alloy 'bullets" for ruminants, **3715-6**; intestinal absorption in cow, **4238**; test for Mg in urine, **5147**.
MALATHION see Parasiticides.
MALAWI annual report, **3890**.
MALAYSIA dog disease, **721**; toxoplasmosis, **3544**; annual report, **3893**; brucellosis, **3943**; Japanese encephalitis, **4090**; paramphistomes, **4184**.
MALI tuberculosis, **485**.
MAMMARY GLAND Diseases of mammary glands (book), **848**; infusion of salmonella antigen, **17**; drug passage from blood to milk, **1145-6**; production of antiviral antibody, **971**; composition of udder lymph, **1617**; action of histamine, **2425**; action of coli endotoxin, **2541**; mammotropic phenothiazine derivatives, **3805**; teat obstruction in cow, **4274**; antibacterial activity in teat canal, **3958**; teat sores in cow, **4080**; absorption of organophosphorus compounds, **4317**; diathelic immunization, **4421**; udder morphology, **4700**; normal changes in teat canal, **4810**; udder blood flow, **5157**; electron microscopy of sow's mammary gland, **1170**; lymph nodes in ewe, **1181**; antibody production in goat's udder, **1442**; neoplasia in bitch, **1503, 2356-7**.
See also Lactation, Mammillitis, Mastitis, Milk.
MAMMILLITIS in cow, **2253, 3598**.
MAN Diseases of man acquired from pets (book), **2531**; zoonoses in Australia, **1083**; zoonoses in USA, **1084**; FAO/WHO committee on zoonoses, **4689**; vesicular stomatitis, **130-1, 1849**; fowl plague infection, **173**; infections in abattoir workers, **371**; ataxia in man and cat, **724**; infection with ovine abortion agent, **1319**; foot and mouth disease, **1349, 1841, 3554**; multiple sclerosis, **1544**; disease from monkey, **1545, 3617-8**; influenza, **1850**; piroplasmosis, **2650**; Toxocara infection, **4208**; mange, **4612**; meat-borne zoonoses, page 829.
See also Brucella infection, Influenza, Leptospira infection.
MANGANESE content in bovine serum, **2059**; Mn-54 in fowl, **3247**; effect of Mn on sheep, **4681**; deficiency in sheep, **5149**.
MANGE Chorioptic in cattle, **2743**; types of mange in sheep, **192, 625**; psoroptic in sheep, **1455, 5076**; demodectic in sheep, **2750**; psoroptic in goat, **2749**; sarcoptic in tapir, **193**; demodectic in dog, **1914**; notoedric in dog, cat, rabbit, **4611**; notoedric mange in cat, **1456**; demodectic in goldfinch, **3186**; in man from animals, **4612**.
MAREK'S DISEASE General account, **2361**; symposium, **4225**; Causal agent, **247, 664, 3238, 5130-1**; particles in lymphocytes, **665, 3240**; HI titres, **666**; transmission, **1052**; pathogenesis, **1053, 3239**; acute outbreak, **1509**; beetle transmission, **4228**; genetic resistance, **4676**, serum proteins, **4677**; antibody, **5129**.
MARTINIQUE tick-borne diseases, **1004**.
MAST CELL in skin of dog, **239**; neoplasia in dog, **1502, 5120-1**; comparison with globule leucocyte, **801**.
MASTITIS, BOVINE
General General account, **47**; role of machine milking, **48-9, 3447**; vaccine, **469, 877**; change in milk composition, **472**; effect on milk composition, **1279, 3961**; hereditary resistance, **2151**; pathogenesis, **2558**; role of machine stripping, **2930**; experimental infection, **2998**; effect of superphosphate on cowshed floor, **3000**; antibacterial activity in teat canal, **3958**; infection during the dry period, **4442**; predisposing factors, **4443**; disinfectants, **4445**; research in Ireland, **4841**; mastitis in South Africa, **1269**; Egypt, **1275**; Germany, **1280**; Australia, **2562, 3448**; Syria, **3956**; USSR, **4444**.

MASTITIS, BOVINE—(cont'd)
Causation Aerobacter, **1270-1, 2152;** Bacillus cereus, **3464;** Bacillus pumilus, **58;** Candida, **4482;** Corynebacterium bovis, **53;** C. pyogenes, **1282, 4446;** E. coli, **2960;** fungi, **1787, 3515;** IBR virus, **3595;** Mycoplasma, **901, 3490-1, 3996;** Nocardia, **1324, 4953;** PLV agent, **4945;** staphylococci, **45, 465-6, 468-9, 877-8, 1268, 1744, 1746, 2558, 2562, 3953, 4440-1;** Staph. aureus, **42, 43;** Staph. epidermis, **467, 3954;** streptococci, **476, 3452;** Str. agalactiae, **1281, 2152, 2563, 3454;** Str. uberis, **3453.**
Diagnosis Tests compared, **473, 2561;** Wisconsin test, **50, 1276;** California test, **51, 474, 879, 1277-8, 1745, 2560;** cell count, **52, 346, 475, 832-3, 1678, 1745, 3001-2, 3450-1, 4832;** CAMP test, **476;** stain for yeasts, **1788;** NK test (modification of CMT), **2150;** Negretti field test, **2559;** bacteriological diagnosis, **3449, 4897, 4899;** TKT culture medium, **3962;** electrical conductivity test, **4831;** Aulendorf test, **4898.**
Treatment Antibiotics, **470, 3955;** benzylpenicillin, **316;** penicillin plus novobiocin, **471;** cloxacillin, **880, 1274;** oxytocin, **1272;** oxytetracycline, **2149;** erythromycin, **2999;** treatment of dry cow, **471, 880, 1274;** combination of sulphonamide, antibiotic, enzyme and vitamin, **1273;** dimethylsulphoxide, **1746;** drugs into external pubic artery, **2520;** staphylococcal phage, **44;** staphylococcal toxoid, **2148;** nisin-producing strains of Str. lactis, **878.**
MASTITIS, CAPRINE staphylococcal, **46;** ultrasonic therapy, **1602;** gangrenous, **2147.**
MASTITIS, OVINE aetiology, **2576;** staphylococcal, **2996, 3952, 4895.**
MASTITIS, PORCINE coli infection, **2124;** clinical study, **3277;** aetiology, **3457.**
MEAT INSPECTION see Food hygiene.
MECISTOCIRRUS in cattle, **644.**
MEGNINIA see Mites.
MELIOIDOSIS see Pseudomonas pseudomallei infection.
MELOPHAGUS control, **998-9, 2744;** resistant sheep, **4608;** effect on sheep, **4609.**
MELUSINA fly bite, **623.**
MENICHLOPHOLAN see Anthelmintics.
MERCURY Poisoning from seed dressings, **1580;** residue in pigeon, **1582;** poisoning in pig, **1581, 3775;** content in pork, pig's liver and hen's eggs, **3776;** distribution of mercury compounds in the body, **4762;** distribution of Hg compounds in pig, **5182.**
METABOLISM Acid-base equilibrium in cattle, **1529;** metabolic disorders in sheep, **4233.**
METALDEHYDE toxicity, **2018.**
METASTRONGYLUS in pig, **224, 1036, 2772, 3210, 4201-3, 4642.**
See also Lungworms.
METHAEMOGLOBIN in blood of pig, **2418;** in blood of sheep, **2855-6.**
METHITURAL see Anaesthesia.
METHYL BENZOQUATE for coccidiosis, **103, 2202.**
METHYL BROMIDE see Disinfectants.
METHYRIDINE see Anthelmintics.
METICLORPINDOL see Eimeria infection, avian (treatment).
METOPIRONE (METYRAPONE) action on cattle, **2032, 3341;** action on dog, **2891.**
METORCHIS in carnivores, **228, 3655.**
MEXICO rabies, **564;** dog helminths, **655;** encephalomyelitis, **1383;** caprine pleuropneumonia, **3485.**
MICE see Mouse.
MICROCOCCUS in pig's intestine, **38.**
MICROSPORUM see Ringworm.
MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS
General Cell content, **346, 832-3, 1678, 3001-2, 3450-1, 3959-60;** bactericidal action; **439;** antibody against whey protein, **996;** test for antibiotics in milk, **1198;** Milk production and control, **1214;** non-casein protein, **1279;** bacterial inhibitors in milk, **2429;** German book on milk hygiene, **2953;** mastitis and milk composition, **3961.**
Colostrum Anti-coli factor, **858;** immunoglobulin in rabbit, **2300;** effects on calf, **4802;** antitoxic property, **3446.**
Micro-organisms Str. agalactiae, **881;** Toxoplasma, **1343, 1830;** listeria, **1749, 3973;** yeasts, **1788;** F & M virus, **3092, 4061;** brucella, **2982;** bacteria, **3449;** mastitis bacteria, **3957;** Brucella in cream, **4429;** Salmonella and Shigella in buffalo milk, **1719.**
Residues of chemicals Tetracyclines, **317;** sulphonamides, **318;** kepone (chlordecone), **322;** radiocaesium, **367-8, 2068, 3856;** radiostrontium, **2068;** aflatoxin, **1801, 4487;** trichlorphon, **2435;** antibiotics, **3797.**
MILK FEVER Effect of mineral supplements, **270;** vitamin D3 prophylaxis, **1079;** factors affecting incidence, **1533;** incidence in France, **1975;** udder insufflation, **3254;** potassium acetate therapy, **3255;** clinical biochemistry, **3717;** pathogenesis, **3718;** thyroid and parathyroid structure, **4241.**
MILKING MACHINE Role in mastitis, **48-9, 3447;** machine stripping, **2930;** sterilization, **2946;** E. coli contamination, **2960;** vacuum changes, **4342.**
MINK Aflatoxicosis and hepatic dystrophy, **89;** leptospirosis, **495;** encephalopathy, **725;** reproduction, **819;** fish anaemia, **1065;** Chediak-Higashi syndrome, **1085, 1985, 4289;** intravascular coagulation, **1107;** wet belly disease, **1108, 1571;** bacterial infections and antibiotic supplements, **1109;** tuberculosis, **1294;** vaccine against botulism and pasteurellosis, **2577, 3014;** hepatic coccidiosis, **2638;** distemper, **2724;** nephritis, **2850;** leucodystrophy, **3287;** liver fluke, **3655;** anaemia, **3710;** Pseudomonas infection, **3907;** E. coli infection, **4859.**
See also Aleutian disease.
MITES Sternostoma on budgerigar, **194;** Dermanyssus gallinae, **626;** Megninia cubitalis on poultry, **3185;** Pterolichus obtusus on feathers, **4173.**
See also Cheyletiella and Mange.
MIYAGAWANELLA see Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma group.
MOLLICUTES new name for Mycoplasma, **73.**
MOLLUSCS Molluscides, **630, 2319, 3190, 4616, 5078;** intermediate host of trematodes, **1014;** Galba truncatula, **2308;** estimating Lymnaea population, **4614-5.**
MOLYBDENUM excretion by cow, **1071;** poisoning in cattle, **3777;** effect on sheep, **4681, 5142.**
MONGOLIA animal diseases, **1542, 4879.**
MONIEZIA free-living stages, **1925;** control by pasture dressing, **1926;** pathology, **2325;** anthelmintic for cattle, **1020;** anthelmintic for buffalo, **3197;** anthelmintic for reindeer, **3199;** anthelmintic for sheep, **1464, 3658-9.**
MONILIASIS see Candida infection.
MONKEY Brain haemorrhage, **729;** herpes virus infection, **983, 1881;** pentastomid infection, **1003;** skeletal disorders, **1573;** Marburg virus (vervet monkey) disease, **1545, 3617-8, 4584, 5044;** adenovirus pneumonia in vervet monkey, **2277;** blood composition, **2474;** arboviruses, **3619;** haemorrhagic fever, **4583.**
See also Pox diseases, general.
MONOMYCIN distribution in fowl, **2868-9, 4761.**
MOOSE disease, **219.**
MORAXELLA M. bovis (review article), page 349; M. bovis infection, **3444, 4887-9.**
MORTIERELLA infection in cattle, **1321.**

MOSQUITO Equine encephalomyelitis virus, **136**; viruses isolated, **3100**; myxomatosis vectors, **3135**; genetic control, **3168**; control by feeding insecticide to sheep, **3181**; transmission of viral encephalitis, **5006**.
MOTH see Lepidoptera.
MOULDY FOOD see Fungi.
MOUSE Diseases (book), **849**; Tyzzer's disease, **728**; ringworm, **914**; viral pneumonitis, **984, 985**; LDH virus, **1405**; hereditary neuropathy, **1574**; extra-toe abnormality, **2080**; salmonella carriage, **2126**; inclusion bodies in brain, **2238**; the beige mouse, **2907**; restraining device, **2937**; injection into tail vein, **2938**; antibiotic decontamination, **3307**; lymphocytopenia, **3358**; viruses in wild mice, **3621**; genetic resistance to virus, **4062**; leucosis, **4223**; disease-free stock, **4384**.
See also Diarrhoea, murine viral.
MUCOR infection in cattle, **81, 1320**; toxicosis in pig, **3062**.
MUCOSAL DISEASE OF CATTLE Pathogenesis, **969**; similar disease produced by Aspergillus, **1786**; incidence in Australia, **2701**; differential diagnosis, **3594**; infection in pig, **4567**.
See also Diarrhoea, bovine viral.
MUELLERIUS see Lungworms, sheep.
MULBERRY HEART in pig, **718**.
MUSCA Control of M. domestica by feeding insecticide to cattle, **1447**; control of M. domestica in poultry manure, **3177**; control of M. autumnalis (face fly) on cattle, **3178, 3636, 4163**; chemosterilant control of face fly, **4164**; M. conducens vector of Stephanofilaria, **4627**.
MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY Horse, **2825, 3261**; lamb, **261, 268, 686, 4261, 5150-1**; calf, **4262-4, 4685**; rabbit, **4686**; chick, **1525, 2810, 4349-50, 4687, 5259**.
MUSCULAR SYSTEM
General Ultrastructure of muscle, **369**; proteolytic action of papain, **2035**; blood content of muscle after slaughter, **2493**; myoglobin in pig, **257**; muscle properties in heat-stressed pig, **766**; development in pig, **2912**; enzymes in pig, **3337**; post-mortem changes in pig, **3861**; effect of exercise and stress on pig muscle, **4782**.
Diseases Regeneration of fibres in vitamin E deficiency, **1972**; myopathies in Kenya, **1984**; EDNA therapy, **2427**; fatty degeneration of longissimus muscle in cattle, **1095**; muscular degeneration in cattle, **3367**; degeneration in calf, **4262-4**; neuromyodysplasia or arthrogryposis in calf, **4697**; myofibrillar hypoplasia in pig, **284, 285**; atrophy in pig, **715**; nutritional degeneration and post-mortem degeneration in pig, **716-7**; longissimus dorsi degeneration in pig, **4718**; muscular necrosis in cat, **2404**; fibrovascular lesion in g.pig, **3765**; myopathy in chick embryo, **2407**; necrosis of pipping muscle in chick, **3768**; degeneration in gosling, **4144, 4145**; focal myopathy in turkey, **5178**.
MYCOBACTERIA Isolated from sparrow and rook, **1297-8**; strains isolated in UK, **2163**; mycobacteria in peat, **2164-6**; pathogenicity of saprophytic strains, **2579**; action of benzalkonium, **3983**; differentiation of strains from animals, **4456**; fluorescent antibody technique, **4457**; staining technique for infected tissues, **4913**; M. brunense, **1762**; M. vaccae infection in cow, **63**; mycobacterial infections in cattle in Kenya, **3474**; Group III infection in swine, **65**; avian Group III strains, **4914**.
MYCOBACTERIUM AVIUM Definition, **1295, 2163**; antigenic structure, **2580**; serotypes, **3022**.
MYCOBACTERIUM AVIUM INFECTION Serological diagnosis, **490**; effect of mycobacteria in peat, **2166**; chemoprophylaxis, **2172**; bacteria in blood and muscle, **2583**; passive haemagglutination test, **3027**; agglutination test, **3028**; diet and resistance to infection, **3476**; egg infection, **3477**; fate of radioactivity labelled bacilli, **4459**; destruction of tubercle bacilli during cooking, **4460**; liver rupture, **4736**; infection in guinea-fowl, **1767-8**; in pheasant, **2172**; duck, **1768, 3027-8**; birds of prey, **3029**; zoo birds, **4461**; experimental infection of pig, **65**; lymph node infection in pig, **2167**; experimental in dog, **2171**; infection in zoo animals, **2578**; in cattle, **1763, 2167, 3984**.
MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS Status of M. bovis, **60**; description of the species, **1296**; action of disinfectants, **1761**; rapid diagnostic isolation, **2170**; specific sensitin, **3020**.
MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS INFECTION
General Lymph node infection in pig, **64**; experimental infection of pig, **65**; tuberculosis in dog, **489**; in buffalo, **4915**; isoniazid treatment, **488**; experimental in cat, **1766**; nature of antibody response, **3021**.
Cattle In Uganda, **484, 3891**; Mali, **485**; Barbados, **893**; in USA, **2168**; Norway, **2167**; USSR, **2169**; Australia, **3025**; control using BCG, **3475**.
Diagnosis Optimum tuberculin concentration, **61**; false positives in Norcardia infection, **84**; repeated test, **487**; desensitization of cattle, **1292**; TT on mink, **1294, 1762-3, 2164-5**; tuberculin production and the tuberculin test, **1764**; TTD (tuberculosis thermostable derivative) antigen, **1765**; thermal TT on cattle, intravenous TT on cattle, **2582**; PPD sensitins, **3023**; gamma-irradiated tuberculin, **3024**; TT in horse, **3026**; mycobacterial allergens, **4458**; blood protein picture, **62**; kaolin agglutination test, **486**; c.f. test, **1291, 1766**; phosphatide agglutination test, **1293**; haemagglutination and haemolysis tests, **1766**.
MYCOBACTERIUM JOHNEI see M. paratuberculosis.
MYCOBACTERIUM PARATUBERCULOSIS INFECTION (Johne's disease) Intradermal test, **66**; carrier state, **491**; uterine infection, **894**; serum enzymes, **1299**; gel-diffusion studies, **1301**; occurrence in Norway, **2167**; culture medium, **2173**; plasma protein turnover, **2174**; immunofluorescent test, **2584**; chemical pathology, **2478**; effect of corticotrophin, **3986**; management and incidence, **4916**; serum glycoproteins, **4917**; infection in Iraq sheep, **1300**; experimental in sheep, **4918-21**.
MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS Description of species, **1296**; rapid diagnostic isolation, **2170**.
MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS INFECTION
[Note that references to tuberculosis are now classified under the headings Mycobacterium avium, M. bovis and M. tuberculosis infections instead of all being placed under the heading 'Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection'.]
Experimental infection in dog, **489**; cat, **1766**; horse, **3026**; passive transfer of tuberculin sensitivity, **3985**.
MYCOPLASMA New name Millicutes, **73**; continuous culture, **499**; cell membrane proteins, **898**; glycerolipids of M. mycoides, **899**; membrane antigen, **1306**; colour indicator for growth in culture, **1317**; culture medium, **1780, 4466**; colony counting, **1778**; adsorption of cells to colonies, **2594**; properties of avian strains, **2603**; haemadsorption and haemagglutination, **3040**; N.Y. Academy of Sciences Conference, **3041**; differentiation from PLV agents, **3049**; serological relationships between bacteria and M. mycoides, **3487**.
MYCOPLASMA INFECTION
Birds Mixed M. synoviae and staphylococcal infection in chick, **509**; mixed Mycoplasma and influenza infection in duckling, **1785**; M. synoviae heart lesions, **2608**.
See also Mycoplasma gallinarum and M. meleagridis.

MYCOPLASMA INFECTION—(cont'd)
Cattle Bovine respiratory strain inoculated into calf and turkey, **502**; genital infection in bull, **503, 504**; mastitis, **901, 3490-1, 3996**; nasal microflora, **1099**; calf pneumonia, **1309, 1310**; strains compared, **2184**; strain T in genital tract, **3042**; characteristics of bovine strains, **3489**; infertility, **3995**; bacteraemia in mouse, **4933**; T-strains from calf pneumonia, **4934**.
See also Mycoplasma mycoides infection.
Sheep and goat see Mycoplasma agalactiae and Mycoplasma mycoides.
Swine M. hyoarthrinosa, **505**; experimental infection, **1312**; porcine strains, **1313**; Swedish SEP agent, **1782**; pneumonia, **2397, 2602, 3492-3**; transmission experiments, **2601**; antibiotic sensitivity of peumonia agent, **3045**; strain differentiation, **3999**; serological diagnosis of M. hypopneumoniae infection, **4000**; M. hyorhinis infection, **4001**; pneumonia diagnosis, **4002**.
Other animals Mycoplasma felis and M. gatae from cat, **1783**; rat pneumonia, **2185**.
MYCOPLASMA AGALACTIAE INFECTION Adsorption of culture on aluminium hydroxide, **1311**; chemical composition and antigen, **2598-9**; pathology of nervous system, **2600**; vaccine, **3997**; Turkish strains, **3998**; experimental infection, **4935-6**.
MYCOPLASMA CAPRAE see Mycoplasma mycoides infection, goat.
MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM INFECTION Control by egg dipping, **74**; complication by coli infection, **438**; action on erythrocytes, **506**; Polish strain, **507**; antibiotic treatment of egg, **508**; salpingitis, **510**; contamination of poultry vaccines, **511-2**; infection in quail (Colinus), **513**; chemotherapy, **753, 904-5, 2607, 3496**; immune inactivation, **902**; latent infection, **903**; diagnostic tests, **903-4, 2187, 3498**; experimental infection, **1314, 3046**; persistence of infection, **1315**; transmission, **906, 1316**; culture morphology, **1784**; gel diffusion study, **2186**; initiation by Haemophilus infection, **2406**; eradication, **906, 2604, 4938**; influence of ventilation, **2605**; test for antibody in egg, **2606**; heart lesions, **2608**; mycoplasma-free broilers, **3494**; immunity, **3495**; tissue culture vaccine, **4004**; nasal infection, **4005**; antigen preparation, **4006**; experimental in turkey, **514**; transmission in turkey, **3947**; treatment for turkey, **3497**; new turkey syndrome, **3499**; histopathology, **4468**; yolk agglutination test, **4469**; stress factors, **4470**; the disease in Japan, **4734**; action of antibiotics and disinfectants, **4937**; Ukrainian strains, **4939**; the disease in Kenya, **5047**.
MYCOPLASMA MELEAGRIDIS Transmission, **515, 3048**; effect on fertility, **516**; localization of Mycoplasma, **2609**; flock infection, **4940**.
MYCOPLASMA MYCOIDES INFECTION
Cattle FAO/OIE/OAU expert panel, **500**; vaccination, **900**; propagation in chick embryo, **1307**; c.f. test, **1308**; culture medium, **1780**; galactan and experimental infection, **1779**; simultaneous immunization against CBPP and rinderpest, **1781**; new adjuvant vaccine, **2595**; susceptibility of wildebeest, **2596**; virulence for chick embryo, **3486**; growth-inhibition and neutralization test, **3488**; antigens, **3994**; V5 vaccine, **4467**; susceptibility and vaccination of Australian cattle, **4931**; intranasal infection, **4932**; CBPP in Nigeria, **408**; South-West Africa, **501**; Uganda, **3400**; vaccination in Upper Volta, **3484**; research in Chad, **5265**.
Goat Properties of Mycoplasma, **2183**; experimental infection, **2587**; Sudanese strains, **3044**; the disease in Mexico, **3485**.
MYCOTOXICOSIS see Aspergillus, Fungi, Fusarium, Pithomyces, Stachybotrys.
MYELOBLASTOSIS see Fowl paralysis.
MYIASIS see Blowflies and Callitroga.
MYXOMATOSIS in Czechoslovakia, **1880**; ocular infection, **2278**; mosquito transmission in France, **3135**; effect of ambient temperature, **3620**.
MYXOVIRUS Yucaipa strain in poultry, **5060**.
See also Bronchitis (avian), Distemper, Influenza, Newcastle disease, Parainfluenza, Rabies, Rinderpest.

N

NAIROBI SHEEP DISEASE Pathogenesis, **2707**; in Uganda, **3400**.
NANDROLONE action on cattle, **323**.
NANOPHYETUS in dog, **517**.
NAPHTHALOPHOS see Anthelmintics.
NASO-LABIAL GLANDS in cattle, **2909**.
NAVICULAR DISEASE in horse, **2824**.
NEGUVON see Trichlorphon.
NEISSERIA ovis, **4853**.
NEMATODIRUS in sheep in USA, **648**; in New Zealand, **1478**; anthelmintics, **649, 2768**; anthelmintics and immunity, **4636**.
NEMATOSPIROIDES in germ-free mouse, **5113**.
NEOMYCIN use in calf, **2961**; toxicity, **3295**; for salmonellosis, **3925**.
NEOPLASMS
General In farm animals in Netherlands, **1040**; incidence in slaughter animals in UK, **3226**; German conference on tumours in animals, **3904**; oncogenic bovine adenovirus, **581**; oncogenic viruses, **1505, 3225**; calciphylaxis therapy, **1506**; hepatic tumour induced by aflatoxin, **1800**; eye tumours in animals, **2778**; asparaginase therapy, **2784**; neoplastic potential of cell lines, **4224**; chemotherapy, **5123**; foot papilloma in chaffinch, **2450**; fibroma in deer, **662, 5118**; malignant lymphoma in hamster, **1048**; hepatoma in rabbit, **1049**.
Cat Incidence of neoplasms, **2359, 4218-9**; neoplasms of skin, **242**; of spleen, **3756**; malignant lymphoma, **243**; leucaemia, **244, 663**; lymphosarcoma, **2785, 3692**.
Cattle Vulval carcinoma, **238**; mesothelioma, **1043**; reticulosarcoma of skin, **1495**; papilloma, **1496, 2254, 2449, 5118**; bladder carcinogen, **1497**; neoplasms in Uganda, **1948**; haemangioendothelioma, **1949**; lung cancer, **3226**; ethmoidal carcinoma, **5119**; neoplasms of testicle, **237**; adrenal gland, **3687**; liver, **4660**; kidney, **4661**.
See also Leucosis.
Dog Incidence of neoplasms, **1500, 1948, 2353, 4218-20, 4672**; cytological diagnosis, **2355**; cyclophosphamide therapy, **3690**; oesophageal fibrosarcoma, **226**; histiocytoma, **239**; epidermoid carcinoma, **240**; tonsillar carcinoma, **241**; leucaemia, **663**; haemangiopericytoma, **1501, 239, 1502, 2358, 5120-1**; oral papilloma, **1504**; haemangioendothelioma, **1949**; lymphosarcoma, **1955, 2784**; malignant lymphoma, **1956, 3691, 4222, 5123**; venereal tumour, **1957, 3689, 4221, 4673**; basal-cell tumours, **5124**; neoplasms of skin, **242**; salivary gland, **1046**; ovary, **1047**; mammary gland, **1503, 2356, 2357**; genital system, **2354**; spleen, **2782**; aortic body, **2783**; adenohypophysis, **3235, 3236, 3237**; of urinary system, **5122**.
Fowl Neoplasms of genital organs, **2360, 2786**; oviduct adenocarcinoma, **3242, 4230**.
See also Fowl paralysis and Rous sarcoma.

NEOPLASMS—(cont'd)
Horse haemangioendothelioma, **1949**; ovarian neoplasia, **4216**.
Sheep nasal adenocarcinoma, **1045**; case reports, **4669**; neoplasms of liver, **4660**; of kidney, **4661**.
See also Adenomatosis, pulmonary.
Swine Neoplasms of ovary, **2352**; liver, **4660**; kidney, **4661**; lymphosarcoma, **3233**; rhabdomyoma, **3234**; leucosis, **3688**; melanoma, **4671**; ethmoidal carcinoma, **5119**.
NEORICKETTSIA N. helminthoeca in dog, **517**.
NEPHRITIS see Kidney.
NERVOUS SYSTEM
General The mesencephalon, **3848**; cerebrospinal fluid in cattle, **2382**; brain arteries in calf, **5233**; cerebellar nuclei in ruminant, **3487**; habenular nuclei in sheep, **1654**; hypothalamic stimulation in goat, **1161**; cerebellar nuclei in pig, **365**, **1655**; cerebellar embryology in pig, **3851**; myelination of spinal cord in pig, **4795**; EEG in dog, **228**, **330-1**, **4721**; motor cortex function in dog, **1627**; inclusion bodies in mouse brain, **2238**; cerebral ventricles in fowl and duck, **1656**; vagus stimulation in fowl, **2448**; EEG in quail, **4781**.
Diseases (cattle) Sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis, **76**; Near Eastern encephalomyelitis, **137**, **574**; cerebrocortical necrosis, **267**, **1989**, **2834**, **5163**; encephalomyelitis, **694**; peripheral nerve injuries, **1094**; hydrocephalus, **2374**; piroplasmosis, **2649**; brain malformations, **3731**; listeriosis, **3969**; spinal lesions from plant poison, **4748**; hereditary convulsions and ataxia, **5164**.
Diseases (dog) Amyloidosis, **289**; leucodystrophy, **1569**; treatment of convulsions, **2440**; amaurotic idiocy, **3385**; spinal cord compression, **3394**; fits, **3749**; atypical encephalitis, **3750**; globoid-cell leucodystrophy, **3751**; trypanosomiasis, **4492**; herpes encephalitis, **4580**; neurological examination, **4720**; hydrocephalus, **4721**.
Diseases (horse) Near Eastern Encephalomyelitis, **137**, **574**; brain-liver syndrome, **965**; Hypoderma ataxia, **3172**; West Nile poliomyelitis, **3097**; cerebrospinal nematodiasis, **3663**; spinal ataxia, **4271**.
See also Encephalomyelitis, equine.
Diseases (sheep) Near Eastern encephalomyelitis, **137**, **574**; congenital hypomyelinogenesis, **699**, **700**, **701**; cerebrocortical necrosis, **1559**, **2834**, **5163**; polioencephalomalacia, **1992**; lesions in contagious agalactia, **2600**; Border disease, **2836**; cerebral necrosis in lamb, **3272**, **3273**; rye-grass staggers, **3305**; encephalomalacia, **4705**.
See also Louping ill, Scrapie, Swayback.
Diseases (swine) Cerebrospinal angropathy, **2003**, **4716**; salmonella meningitis, **2544**; diseases in Australia, **2838**; autonomic nerve lesions, **4073**; lipodystrophy, **4715**.
See also Aujeszky's disease; Encephalomyelitis, porcine.
Diseases (other animals) German Handbook of special pathological anatomy, **1690**; neuroinfection by protozoa, **90**; psychosomatic disorders in animals, **1543**; pathology of peripheral vegetative nervous system, **2118**; comparative neuropathology, **2822**; endemic paresis, **4702**; Elaphostrongylus in moose, **219**; ataxia in man and cat, **724**; specific encephalopathy of mink, **725**; leucodystrophy in mink, **3287**; hereditary nervouse disease of rabbit, **727**; brain haemorrhage in monkey, **729**; hereditary neuropathy in mouse, **1574**; cerebellar ataxia and hypoplasia in cat, **2274**; thiamine deficiency in rat, **5154**; CELO virus infection in fowl, **990**; iproniazid toxicity in poultry, **1124**; ataxia in fowl, **1973**; paralytic syndrome in fowl, **2408**; allergic neuritis in fowl, **3167**; transient paralysis in fowl, **5172**.
NETHERLANDS Tumours in animals, **1040**; salmonellosis, **1230**; foot and mouth disease, **2668**; contagious ecthyma, **4564**.
See also Reports.
NEW-BORN ANIMALS Autonomic control of peripheral circulation, **771**; pulmonary lymph flow in lamb, **1165**; patent urachus in foal, **1546**; respiratory distress syndrome in foal, **1550**; physiology of the foal, **2442**; temperature regulation in calf, **2444**; preaortal paraganglia, **2461**; injection technique, **2515**; immunization, **2978**; heat production in new-born calf, **3322**; starvation hypoglycaemia, in piglet, **3244**; circulation in piglet, **3327**; vasomotor response in lamb, **3814**.
NEWCASTLE DISEASE
General Experimental infection of embryo, **3623**; lethal infection in bat, **4532**; effect of exposure to cold, **4585**; the disease in goose, **602**; peahen (Pavo cristatus), **1425**; pheasant, **2283**; in Australia, **2729**; Africa, **2732**; UK, **3888**; N. Ireland, **5046**; Kenya, **5047**.
Diagnosis HI test, **986**, **2731**; fluorescent antibody test, **987**.
Immunology Bursectomy and immunization, **601**; antibody in yolk and serum, **2288**; age and response to immunization, **3140**; revaccination, **3141-2**; congenital immunity, **3144**.
Vaccines Life of live vaccine at high temp., **175**; Mukteswar strain, Philippine PD-113 live vaccine, **988**, **1430**; testing inactivated vaccine, **1426**; tissue culture vaccine, **1427**, **3127**; formol vaccine in paraffin oil, **1428**; inactivated vaccine, **1429**; strain F vaccine, **2284**, **2733**; vaccines compared, **2286**; B1 and F vaccines, **2287**; dust vaccine, **2289**; aerosol of B1 and LaSota strains, **2290**; simultaneous immunization against ND and IB, **2734**, **3141**; live vaccine in Poland, **3143**; propiolactone-aluminium phosphate vaccine, **4135**.
Virus Typing Belgian strain, **174**; interference between ND and IB viruses, **603**; Survival on wrapping materials, **1424**; attenuation by using immunoglobulin, **1884**; inactivation by acridine orange, **1885**; tissue culture, **1886**; interferon, **1887**, **2292**; action of ether and hydroxylamine, **2285**; propagation in chick embryo, **2291**; strains of low virulence, **2730**; pigeon test for virulence, **3145**; viral interference, **2728**; interference activity on F & M virus, **4525**; inactivation by chemical agents, **4586**; titration of lentogenic strains, **5048-9**; intracerebral pathogenicity, **5050**; purification, **5051**; plaque morphology, **5052**.
NEW GUINEA see Papua and New Guinea.
NEW ZEALAND Fungal diseases, **520**, **4478**; Dermatophilus infection, **525**; avian infectious bronchitis, **1433**; sheep helminths, **1478**; bovine infertility, **1665**; bovine viral diarrhoea, **2251**; leptospirosis, **3035**; diseases of wild ungulates, **3740**; selenium deficiency, **4247**; salmonellosis, **4863**.
See also Reports.
NICARAGUA diseases of animals, **1082**.
NICARBAZIN see Eimeria infection, avian (treatment).
NICLOSAMIDE see Anthelmintics.
NIGERIA Cutaneous streptothricosis, **908**; blood parasites of ruminants, **929**; diseases of animals, **1080**; trypanosomiasis, **1335**, **2630**; tsetse flies, **3405**, **4165**; bovine keratoconjunctivitis, **2766**; arboviruses, **3619**; entomological research, **4597**.
See also Reports.
NIPPOSTRONGYLUS in rat, **231-2**.

TRATE/NITRITE Determination technique, **1583**; poisoning in pig, **2418**; metabolism, **2856**; nitrite deposition in ventilating shafts, **4813**.
TROFURAN COMPOUNDS Neurotoxicity, **305**; HB-115 or nifurprazine, **753**; Furidin, **1946**; furagin (furazidin), **3900**.
TROFURAZONE for salmonellosis, **4868**.
See also Eimeria infection, avian (treatment).
TROXYNIL see Anthelmintics.
OCARDIA Infection in cattle in Sudan, **84, 1323**; in cattle in Chad, **1789**; mastitis in cow, **1324, 4953**; properties of N. farcinica, **1789**; classification of N. farcinica strains, **3511**; Diagnostic antigen for cattle, **3057**; N. asteroides in lamb, **3512**; action of benzalkonium, **3983**; N. caviae in dog, **4016**; generalized infection in bull, **4954**.
OMENCLATURE Standard nomenclature of vet. diseases and operations, **402, 838**; bacterial toxins, **992**.
ORADRENALINE action on calf, **3332**; action on piglet, **3327**.
ORETHISTERONE action on piglet, **3874**.
ORTHERN IRELAND Liver fluke, **1965**; annual report on agriculture, **2107**; brucellosis, **3437**; Q fever, **3500**; Newcastle disease, **5046**.
ORWAY mycobacterial infections, **2167**.
OVOBIOCIN for mastitis, **471**.
UTRIA slipped femoral epiphysis, **726**; rodenticide toxicity, **1588**; aflatoxicosis, **1799**.
UTRITION AND NUTRITIONAL DISEASES
General Urov disease, **673**; nutrition and antibody production, **3436**; nutritional disorders in intensive production, **5134**; nutrition of grazing ruminants, **5135**; amino acids and antibody formation, **5139, 5140**.
See also Books, nutrition.
Cattle Underfeeding bull calf, **378**; mineral deficiency in Florida, **672**; acidosis, **1054**; barley feeding, **1055, 1534**; water intoxication in calf, **1058**; ammonium acetate, **1517**; rumen parakeratosis, **1981**; diet and reproduction, **2364**; urolithiasis, **2378**; sugar-beet leaves, **2811**; silage, **3243**; feeding chicken litter to cows, **4232**; ration to depress milk fat, **5137**.
See also Cadmium, Calcium, Copper, Digestive system (ruminant digestion), Iodine, Iron, Ketosis, Magnesium, Milk fever, Molybdenum, Phosphorus, Sodium, Vitamins, Zinc, Tympanites.
Dog Undernutrition, **3357**; infantile scurvy, **4286**; effect on susceptibility to distemper, **4579**; starvation, **5138**; blacktongue, **3251**.
Fowl Choline deficiency, **251**; rickets, **253**; amino acid deficiency, **1061**; vitamin deficiency leg weakness, **1974**; multiple vitamin deficiency, **2386**; effect on ascaridiosis, **2776**; diet in relation to disease, **2819**; starfish meal, **2820**; diet and resistance to infection, **3476**; water deprival, **3711**; influence on leucosis, **4674**; deficiencies aggravated by parasitic infection, **4682**; bone deformity, **4683**.
See also Copper, Iodine, Muscular dystrophy, Selenium, Vitamins, Water metabolism.
Horse Selenium requirement, **1072**; Ca/P ratio, **2796**.
Sheep General account, **1963**; saline drinking water, **1515**; urinary calculi, **1535-6**; protein and listeriosis, **2157**; 'protected' casein, **2365**; metabolic disorders, **4233**; underfeeding, **4234**.
See also Calcium, Cobalt, Copper, Digestive system (ruminant digestion), Iodine, Ketosis, Magnesium, Manganese, Muscular dystrophy, Potassium, Sodium, Selenium, Vitamins, Teeth, Zinc.
Swine Calcium and gossypol, **252**; gastric ulcer, **707-8, 1101-1, 2827-8, 4235**; piglet, **1060**; hepatic dystrophy, **1537**; oats, **2369**; Ca, P and vitamin D, **2385**; protein intake and immunogenesis, **2716**.
See also Copper, Iron, Vitamins, Zinc.
NUTTALLIA in horse, **1815, 2648**; in duck and goose, **2215**.
NYMPHOMANIA see Genital system, ovary.
NYSTATIN for coccidiosis, **4967**.

O

OBESITY in pig, **784**.
OEDEMA St. George disease, **2829**; pathogenesis, **4414**; relationship to swine fever, **4569, 4570**.
OEDEMA DISEASE OF SWINE histopathology, **3920**.
See also Escherichia coli infection.
OESOPHAGOSTOMUM Experimental infection of calf, **209**; immunity of calf to O. radiatum, **638**; O. columbianum in sheep, **216, 1475-6, 2330, 3203, 5100**; rise in egg count at parturition, **650**; anthelmintic for sheep, **1028**; O. dentatum in pig, **223**; in pig in Denmark, **1479, 1480**; anthelmintic for pig, **1481**; species in pig, **1937**; transmission in pig, **3211**; cultivation of larvae, **3202**; infection in buffalo, **3669**.
OESOPHAGUS see Digestive system.
OESTRIDAE
Dermatobia Life cycle, **3175**.
Gasterophilus Larval hatching, **622**.
Hypoderma Control measures, **186**; control in UK, **1000**; culture of larvae, **1449**; parasiticides, **1001, 1907, 3173-4, 4167**; trichlorphon treatment, **187, 621**; fenthion treatment, **619**; coumaphos treatment, **3637**; hybrids, **3638**; H. lineatum in horse, **3172**; H. silens in goat, **5072**.
Oestrus in sheep, **1450, 3171**; O. macdonaldi, **5073**.
Rhinoestrus in horse, **4168**.
OESTROGENS see Sex hormones.
OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DES EPIZOOTIES see International Office of Epizootics.
OPHTHALMIA, EQUINE PERIODIC Treatment, **1549**; role of Thelazia, **1927**; role of virus, **3730**.
OPISTHORCHIS in pig, **3194**.
ORNITHOBILHARZIA in cattle, **2320**.
ORNITHOSIS see Psittacosis.
OSTEODYSTROPHY see Bone.
OSTEOPETROSIS, AVIAN see Fowl Paralysis.
OSTERTAGIA Nematode morphology in immune calf, **639, 1932**; O. ostertagia in cattle, **1022-4**; exp. infection in calf, **1468**; O. circumcincta in sheep, **1477**; factors influencing larval development, **1931**; strains of O. ostertagi, **1933**; genetic resistance, **2331**; self-cure phenomenon, **3207**; egg count, **3665**; anthelmintic, **3667, 4193, 5091-2, 5096, 5098**; combined Ostertagia and Trichostrongylus infection in calf, **5089**; serum proteins in cattle, **5098**.
OTOBIUS see Ticks.
OXALATE toxicity, **2415**; metabolism, **5189-90**.
OXYCLOZANIDE see Anthelmintics.
OXYGEN In placental circulation, **3325**; consumption in piglet, **3327**; hypoxia in fowl, **3329, 4780**; in blood of calf, **4338**; hypoxia in lamb, **4779**.
OXYMESTERONE fed to fowl, **4321**.
OXYTETRACYCLINE Excretion in milk, **317**; potentiation by sodium sulphate in poultry diet, **319**; action of Str. bovis, **882**; fed to pig, **2028**; for listeriosis, **1751**; for mastitis, **2149**; blood conc. in goose, **4758**.
OXYTOCIN for mastitis, **1272**; removal of residual milk, **4343**.
OXYURIS in horse, **3662**.

P

PACIFARIN resistance factor, **2740**.
PAKISTAN reproductive disorders in cow and buffalo, **391**; blackleg, **482**; goat helminths, **1034**.
PANAMA vesicular stomatitis, **130-1**.
PANCREAS histology in fowl, **366, 1658**; iodine-reducing activity, **1868**; functional disorder in pig, **1966-7**; ectopic spleen tissue in pancreas of sow, **2400**.
PANLEUCOPENIA see Enteritis, feline.
PAPAIN action on muscle in fowl, **2035**.
PAPILLOMA see Neoplasms.
PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA Annual report, **2948**; helminths, **3213**.
PARACOLOBACTRUM in calf intestine, **855**; in food and water, **3923**.
PARACOOPERIA in buffalo, **4197**.
PARAFILARIA in horse, **208**; cattle, **5094**.
PARAINFLUENZA Properties of bovine strains, **580**; virus in nose of calf, **1099**; viral pneumonia in calf, **1395-6**; fluorescent antibody technique, **1397**; antibody in camel and sheep, **1402**; in cattle in France, **1859, 3111**; in cattle in Germany, **4099**; antibody in animals in Germany, **1860**; antibody in horse in Yugoslavia, **2243**; infection of calf with virus plus Pasteurella, **2252**; vaccine against IBR, viral diarrhoea and parainfluenza, **3593**; vaccine for cattle, **3597**; infection in sheep, **3602-4, 4107**; antibody in South African animals, **5014**; tissue culture of virus, **5015**.
PARALYSIS AND PARESIS Spinal ataxia in horse, **4271**; spastic paresis in cattle, **695-6, 1096, 1553, 3269, 4698**; paralytic syndrome in fowl, **2408**; endemic paresis in deer, **4702**; transient paralysis in fowl, **5172**.
PARAMPHISTOMUM In cattle, **631**; anthelmintic, **3192**; P. microbothrium in ruminants, **3191, 3654**; P. ichikawai, **3193**; species in cattle and buffalo in Malaysia, **4184**.
PARAQUAT see Herbicides.
PARASCARIS anthelmintic, **4191**.
PARASITICIDES
General Parasiticides recommended for USA, **184**; pesticide residues in food, **2434**; resistant ticks, **2746**; compounds for poultry lice, **3169**; tick control in cattle, **3180**; test for acaricides, **4603**; butacarb, **185, 1149**; Bayer 37341 and 37342 compounds, **189, 1447, 4171**; butonate, **2436**; carbophenothion, **999** Ciodrin, **189**; dioxathion, **1601, 3641**; Dowco 175 compound, **4171**; Dursban, **189, 3312**; famphur, **1150**; Faunatrol repellent, **5070**; Furadan (carbamate compound), **3311**; isobenzan (Telodrin), **2437**; Kepone (chlordecone), **322**; polychlorpinene, **1453**; pyrethrin repellent, **1904**; Shell SD-8447 and 8448 compounds, **4163, 4167, 4171**; silicon compounds, **3642**.
Toxicity Diagnostic procedure, **307**; toxicity for fowl, **308**; combinations of parasiticides, **736**; antidotes for organosphorus compounds, **742**; oxime antidotes, **2858**; UK Toxic Chemical Committee, **2859**; detection and determination, **3778, 3779**; action of organophosphorus compounds on the heart, **3781**; toxicity for birds, **4299**; silica aerogels, **1903**; Guthion (azinphos-methyl), **2012**; carbophenthion and Bayer 41831 (fenitrothion), **2013**; cresylcarbamate, **2411**; polychlorpinene, **2412**; Abate, **3298-9**; azinphosmethyl, **3780**; Thiodan (endosulfan) in cattle, **4746**; isobenzan (Telodrin), **5187**; demeton, **5194**.
See also individual parasiticides.
Aldrin toxicity, **737**.
Benzene hexachloride (BHC) for sheep mange, **1455**; resistant tick, **1910**; residue in sheep, **3297**.
Carbaryl (Sevin) residue in cattle, **1601**; resistant tick, **1911**; toxicity, **3300**; tick control, **4171**.
Chlorfenvinphos (Shell Compound 4072) toxicity, **741, 2013**.
Coumaphos (Asuntol) dip for lamb, **190, 4610**; resistant tick, **1007, 3640**; residue in cattle, **1601**; for cattle lice and mange, **2743**; dust bag for cattle, **3173**; for warble fly, **3637**; tick control, **4172**.
DDT residue in fat and milk, **755**; residue in cattle, **1147-8, 1600**; action on liver enzymes, **1586**; residue in egg, **4302**.
Diazinon (dimpylate) resistant tick, **1911, 3640**; for cattle lice and mange, **2743**; for sheep ked and lice, **2744**; residue in sheep, **3297**; prolonged feeding to monkey, **5195**.
Dichlorvos (DDVP) absorption from udder, **4317**; from skin, **5196**.
Dieldrin toxicity, **737**; residue in egg, **738**; fed to pheasant, **2413**; toxicity for birds, **2860**; placental transfer, **3799**; resistant blowfly, **5071**.
Dimethoate pharmacology, **3174**.
Fenchlorphos (ronnel) resistant tick, **1007**; action on fly larvae, **1449**; in mineral block for cattle, **1907**; for sheep ked and lice, **2744**; effect on mouse, **3358**; for face fly, **4163**.
Fenthion use on cattle, **618, 1929**; residue in cattle and sheep, **620**; use on sheep, **998**; for warble fly, **1001**; fed to cattle, **1447**; for sheep nasal bot, **1450**.
Heptachlor residue on pasture, **4318, 5197**.
Lindane effects on fowl, **739**.
Malathion applied to pasture, **3636**.
Parathion toxicity, **4745**.
Ruelene for warble fly, **1001**; fed to sheep, **3181**.
Toxaphene toxicity, **4747**.
Trichlorphon (metriphonate) for ox warble fly, **187**; residues in cattle and sheep, **620**; formulations, **621**; for fowl mite, **626**; Tribuphon, **1456**; absorption from udder, **2435**; for tick control, **2747**; treatment of fish, **3187**; for Rhinoestrus in horse, **4168**; toxicity, **4300-1**; absorption from udder, **4317**.
PARATHION see Parasiticides.
PARATHYROID GLAND Effect on Ca metabolism in cow, **674**; hormone in cows' blood, **1062**; hyperparathyroidism in birds, **1538**; fine structure in horse, **2479**; nutritional secondary hyperparathyroidism in horse, **2796**; function in cow, **3818, 4240-1**; role in mineral metabolism, **3821**; parathyroidectomy in sheep, **2455**; in pig, **4244**; in chick, **4245**.
PARBENDAZOLE see Anthelmintics.
PARTHENOGENESIS in turkey, **820**.
PARTURIENT PARESIS see Milk fever.
PARTURITION Normal in mare, **2442**; involution in cow, **2922, 2923**; uterine relaxant for cow, **3316**; dystocia in cow, **3870**; Ca and P levels in cow, **4243**; ring womb in ewe, **384**; pressure waves in ewe's uterus, **3816**; dystocia in ewe, **4379**; parturition in ewe, **5254**; dystocia in sow, **2000**; puerperal diseases in sow, **2395, 4713, 4823**.
PASSALURUS in rabbit, **4657**.
PASTEURELLA HAEMOLYTICA in goat, **866**; calf pneumonia, **1239**; sheep pneumonia, **1991, 3931**; exp. infection in calf, **2252**; susceptibility of lab. animals, **2551**; DNA content, **2977**.
PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA Comparison of Asian, African and American strains, **448**; attenuation by urethane, **1726**; antigenic structure of avian strains, **2128**; virulence, **2548**; serotyping, **2974**; variants, **3428, 3429, 3430**; sensitivity to antibiotics, **3929**.
PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA INFECTION
General In wild birds, **451**; in animals in Poland, **1725**; immunization of mink, **2577, 3014**; vaccines for farm animals, **2975, 2976**; avianized vaccine for

ASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA
INFECTION—General—(cont'd)
buffalo, **3930**; pneumonia in sheep, **3931**; in zoo birds, **3933**.
Cattle cross-immunity to various strains, **448**; experimental infection, **2127**; the disease in India, **5159**.
Fowl cholera Changes in RES, **23**; effect on radioiodine distribution, **24**; role of Argas, **450**; treatment, **1240-3**; aerosol immunization, **2129**; sulphonamide therapy, **2130**; coryza in India, **2131**; experimental infection, **2549**, **2550**; infection from contaminated vaccine, **3932**; inactivated vaccine with sulphonamide, **4427**; oral vaccination, **4872**; adjuvant vaccine, **4873**.
Swine Emulsion vaccine, **449**; gamma-globulin, **1712**; role in rhinitis, **4874**.
ASTEURELLA PESTIS Plague in camel, **3431**.
ASTEURELLA PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS Immunization, **1244**; infection in cat, **1245**; in sheep, **3432**.
ASTEURELLA TULARENSIS Pig insusceptible, **1727**.
ASTURES fertilizer dressing, **1471**; heptachlor residue, **4318**.
See also Helminth parasites.
ATHOLOGY Age of tissue changes, **687**.
See also Books, pathology.
ENICILLAMINE reduces toxicity of As and Sb, **2421**.
ENICILLINS Carbenicillin, **315**; benzylpenicilin, **316**, **471**; penicillin-streptomycin fed to youngstock, **758-9**; cloxacillin, **880**, **1274**; chlortetracycline-sulphamidine-penicillin supplement for pig, **1597**; oxacillin, **2145**; aerosol therapy, **2431**; residues in milk, **3797**; conc. in dog's blood, **3798**.
ENICILLIUM toxicosis in pig, **3062**, **4021**.
ENTOBARBITONE excretion by horse, **2438**, **2875**.
See also Anaesthesia.
ERICARDITIS see Circulatory system, heart.
ERIODONTAL DISEASE see Teeth.
ERITONITIS feline infectious, **3285**, **4581**.
ERU Vet. Inst. for Tropical and High Altitude Research, **410**, **3894**; parasite control, **1929**; leptospirosis, **4164**; coquera disease of goats, **4751**.
EUDOMONAS PSEUDOMALLEI see Pseudomonas pseudomallei.
HAGOCYTOSIS Of brucella, **453**, **454**; in cow, **1270**, **1271**; macrophage activity, **3155**; effect of ketone bodies, **3957**; technique for study, **4836**.
HALARIS staggers, **1518**; toxicity, **2024**, **3794-5**.
HEASANT Syngamus infection, **658**; tuberculosis, **2172**; Newcastle disease, **2283**; effect of dieldrin, **2413**; coccidiosis, **2644**; encephalitis virus infection, **4147**; organophosphorus poisoning, **4299**.
HENOL given to cattle, **4876**.
HENOTHIAZINE toxicity, **306**, **3294**; mammatropic action of phenothiazine derivatives, **3805**.
See also Anthelmintics.
HENYLBUTAZONE toxicity for dog, **1125**.
HILIPPINE REPUBLIC rabies, **567**; buffalo surra, **919**; Leucocytozoon in fowl, **942**; salmonellosis, **1233-4**.
HOSPHORUS content in bovine blood, **1172**, **3717**; aphosphorosis in cattle, **1968**; removal of P from goat blood, **1969**.
HOTOSENSITIZATION From Enterolobium gummiferum, **749**; from Heterophyllea pustulata, **3788**; from Cymopterus in chick, **2866**; in sheep in Kenya, **2865**; congenital in sheep, **3274**.
HYSOSTIGMINE action on dog, **4763**; fowl, **4797**.
ICODNAVIRUS contaminant of swine fever virus, **156**.
ICORNAVIRUS in pig, **981**, **2271**; in cat, **2275**.
IG see Swine.
IGEON Trematodes, **1015**; oesophagitis, **1118**; intranuclear inclusion disease, **1119**; herpes virus infection, **1436**; coop disinfection, **3508**.
PIGMENTATION of wool, **348**; ceroid pigment, **3289**.
PILOCARPINE therapy in dog, **1153**, **4763**.
PINEAL GLAND fine structure, **4367**.
PIPERAZINE see Anthelmintics.
PIROPLASMOSIS see Babesia infection.
PITHOMYCES Facial eczema control, **532**, **4024**; thiabendazole kills spores on pasture, **1802**; cytopathic action of sporidesmin, **3519**; action of sporidesmin on sheep, **4486**.
PITUITARY GLAND LH in blood of cow, **383**; action of oxytocin of cow, **777**; cytology in cattle, **2892-3**; insufficiency in cow, **4277**; action of posterior pituitary hormones on goat, **3817**; antidiuretic hormone, **5211**; exp. hypopituitarism in pig, **5212**; destruction by beta-rays in pig, **1169**; enzymes in pig, **1623**; neoplasia in dog, **3235-7**; cytology in fowl, **1657**; vasotocin in fowl, **4344**.
PLACENTA see Genital system, placenta.
PLASMACYTOSIS see Aleutian disease.
PLASMODIUM Serum antigen, **1346**; in fowl, **4508-10**.
PLEURISY cat, **3757**.
PLEUROPNEUMONIA, BOVINE CONTAGIOUS see Mycoplasma mycoides infection.
PLEUROPNEUMONIA, CAPRINE CONTAGIOUS see Mycoplasma mycoides infection (goat).
PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS see Mycoplasma.
PNEUMOCOCCUS in camel, **3739**.
PNEUMOCYSTIS in pig, **3549**.
PNEUMONIA see Respiratory system, diseases.
PNEUMONIA, PORCINE INFECTIOUS Bacterial flora of lung, **712**; SEP agent, **1782**; role of picorna-virus, **2271**; role of Mycoplasma, **2601-2**, **3492**; treatment, **3045**; role of microclimate, **3275**; pathogenesis, **3743**; serological diagnosis, **4000**; diagnosis of Mycoplasma, **4002**; effects of air pollution, **4371**; role of Haemophilus, **4884**; enzootic pneumonia in Denmark, **713**; UK, **2396**; Latvia, **2387**; Vietnam, **3276**; Japan, **4003**.
PNEUMONITIS, MURINE virus, **984-5**.
PNEUMOSTRONGYLUS in deer, **221**; reindeer, **5104**.
POISONING
General Cantharidin poisoning from Epicauta vittata beetles, **3784**; ciguetera poisoning in cats fed fish, **3785**; toad venom, **4312**.
See also Books, toxicology, **2102**.
Inorganic poisons Cadmium, **1120**; ferric ferrocyanide, **2854**; sodium fluoroacetate, **2857**; ammonium chloride, **3293**; fly ash, **3772**; sodium fluosilicate, **2014**, **5181**.
See also Arsenic, Copper, Fluorine, Lead, Mercury, Molybdenum, Nitrate/Nitrite, Selenium, Sodium chloride, Thallium, Vanadium, Zinc.
Organic poisons Fish meal contaminated with phenol, **310**; iproniazid in poultry, **1124**; rodenticide toxicity, **1126-7**, **1588**, **3786-7**; 'clay pigeon' (pitch) poisoning in pig, **1128**, **3296**; toxic fat syndrome in monkey, **1129**; ethylene oxide in fowl, **1130**; sweet clover disease, **1587**; apholate chemosterilant, **1589**; rust-inhibiting agent (epoxy-polyamide resin), tannic acid, **1592**; diphenylamine, **2017**; metaldehyde, **2018**; dichloroalkyl aryl phosphates, **2410**; irritant in wood shavings, **2417**; S-(dichlorovinyl)-cysteine, **3301**; triphenyltin chemosterilants, **3302**; creosote, **3514**; strychnine, **5184**; ammonium carbamate, **5185**.
See also Herbicides, Parasiticides, Urea.
Plants British poisonous plants, **1692**, **4306**; Brazilian poisonous plants, **1132**; Astragalus species (locoweed), **1137**, **1593**, **3303-4**; Bowenia serrulata, **4748**; Brachyglottis repanda, **748**; Brassica napus (rape), **2864**; Cassia occidentalis, **1134**, **4308**; Clavaria (toadstool), **4490**; Claviceps paspali, **4956**; Crotalaria

POISONING—Plants—(cont'd)
spectabilis, **1135**; Cyamopsis psoraloides, **4752**; Cycas, **3306**; Cymopterus watsonii, **2866**; Delphinium (larkspur), **3790**; Doronicum hungaricum, **3793**; Dryopteris filix-mas (male fern), **4307**; Enterolobium gummiferum, **749**; Gastrolobium, **747, 1131**; Gossypium, **252, 2414**; Halogeton glomeratus, **2415, 5188-90**; Heliotropium, **5191**; Heterophyllea pustulata, **3788**; Isotropis, **311**; Lantana, **1136, 2865**; Lochnera pusilla, **3791**; Lolium perenne (rye-grass), **3305**; Lolium rigidum, **1138**; Lupinus, **1139, 2021-2, 3790, 4311**; Macrozamia lucida, **4748**; Mansonia altissima, **2417**; Mercurialis perennis, **4750**; Oxylobium, **747, 1131**; Oxytropis sericea, **1593, 3798**; Paspalum scrobiculatum, **2416**; Phalaris tuberosa, **1518, 2024, 3784-5**; Prosopis, **4751**; Prunus sphaerocarpa, **2863**; Pteris aquilina (bracken), **1133, 1594**; Quercus (oak leaf poisoning), **1140**; Senecio jacobea, **4309-10**; Solanum malacoxylon, **691, 1090, 3792**; Tagetes erecta, **2023**; Templetonia retusa, **974**; Terminalia oblongata, **1141**; Veratrum californicum, **2419**; Xanthium strumarium, **2418**; Zieria arborescens, **2025**.
Therapeutic Substances Drying-off cream, **304**; neomycin, **3295**; toxicity of drugs for cat, **3771**; male fern extract, **3782**; corticosteroids, **4320**.
See also Carbon tetrachloride, Parasiticides, Phenothiazine, Phenylbutazone, Quinuronium, Sulphonamides.
POLAND Avian infectious bronchitis, **1891**; bovine leucosis, **1950**; losses among horses and cattle, **2388**; Q fever, **4008**; rabies, **4531**.
POLOXALENE for bloat, **269, 1076-8, 3256, 4259**.
POLYARTHRITIS see Joints.
POLYCYTHAEMIA in cattle, **4353, 5222**.
POLYMYXIN Vet. uses, **3308**; action on pig, **4316**.
POROCEPHALOSIS in animals, **1002**.
POSTHITIS see Genital system, penis.
POTASSIUM Supplement for sheep, **1970**; content in blood of ruminants, **2449**; high and low content in sheep erythrocytes, **2469, 2904, 5225**; content in dog erythrocyte, **2905**; potassium acetate therapy, **3255**; renal excretion in sheep, **3332**; excretion in goat, **3817**.
POX DISEASES
General German monograph on pox diseases, **415**; paravaccinia viruses from cow, **578-9, 1373, 2686-7, 4079, 4080-2**; milker's nodules, **579, 1373, 2686**; vaccinia transmitted from man to cow, **959**; rabbit pox, **128**; monkey pox, **129, 957-8, 4085, 4535**; pox in wild birds, **612**; buffalo pox, **5001**.
Cow pox Aetiology, **578-9**; Pseudo-cowpox, **1373, 2686, 4079, 4535**; action of virus on mouse, **3096**.
Fowl pox Vaccine contaminated with Mycoplasma, **512**; Vaccination and parthenogenesis in turkey, **820**; viral DNA, **1376**; warty form, **1377**; vaccines, **2239, 2688, 5003**; fluorescent antibody test, **2240**; pathogenesis, **4086**; haemagglutinin, **4536**; cytotoxic effect, **4537**.
Sheep pox Tissue culture of virus, **956**; vaccine, **1374, 5002**; gel diffusion test, **1375**; agglutination test, **1848**; combined vaccine against anthrax and sheep pox, **3009**; pathology, **3579**; tests for antibody, **4084**.
Swine pox in Japan, **4534**.
PREDNISOLONE Intra-articular use, **1086**; therapy in ewe, **4256**; action on sheep, **4319**; therapy in sow, **4823**.
PREGNANCY
General Effect of adrenalectomy of sheep foetus, **386**; inhibitory effect of a vinyl foreign body in sow, **817**; prolonged pregnancy, **1188**; effect on bovine blood picture, **1638**; transplacental infection with feline enteritis virus, **2274**; stillbirth and mummification in sow, **3122**; abdominal topography in sheep, **3849**; enzymes in ovine endometrium, **4791**; relationship between uterine horns in sow, **4822**; effect of foetal adrenalectomy, **5213**.
Diagnosis Mare, **377, 2929, 3376**; ewe and sow, **810, 4380**; sow, **2507**.
Toxaemia in ewe, **4256**; in cow, **4277**.
PREGNANT MARES' SERUM see Sex hormones, gonadotrophins.
PREPUCE see Genital system.
PRIMAQUINE therapy, **2216**.
PROGESTERONE see Sex hormones.
PROGUANIL therapy, **2216**.
PROPANEDIOL metabolism, **351**.
PROPIOLACTONE Trypanosome inactivation, **92**; action on swine fever virus, **590**; fowl plague virus, **3622**.
PROPIOMAZINE see Tranquillizers.
PROSTAGLANDIN hormone, **2887**.
PROSTHOGONIMUS in fowl, **3657**.
PROTEIN see Blood (chemical composition) for serum proteins.
PROTEUS in calf intestine, **855**; in mink, **1109**; cause of abortion, **3867**.
PROTOTHECA nodules in deer, **4058**.
PROTOZOA Neuroinfection, **90**; rumen ciliates, **1837**; textbook, **5267**.
PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA Pyocyanine and green staining of wool, **1**; survival in deep-frozen semen, **389**; in mare's uterus, **2497**; in semen and in cow's uterus, **2955**; calf pneumonia, **2956**; infection in animals, **3412**; rabbit, **1697**; cat, **2405**; mink, **3907**.
PSEUDOMONAS PSEUDOMALLEI INFECTION (Melioidosis) In farm animals in Australia, **1217**; in soil and water, **2120**; biochemical properties, **2537**; identification, **4405**; in parrot, **4886**.
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS see Pasteurella and Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis.
PSITTACOSIS German book on human infection from poultry, **2112**; fluorescent antibody tests on parrot, **2618**; tick transmission, **2619**; chemotherapy, **3504**; in France, **3505**; inclusion bodies in fowl, **4947**; in fowl in Pakistan, **4948**.
PSITTACOSIS-LYMPHOGRANULOMA GROUP (CHLAMYDIA) Strains compared, **2190**; taxonomy, **2611, 3050**; differentiation from mycoplasma, **3049**; disinfection, **3053**; cardiovascular lesions, **4942**; antibody in animals in Denmark, **2612**; in animals in Bulgaria, **4943**; antibody in animals on Easter Island, **5160**; sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis, **76**; infection in cattle in Austria, **77**; abortion in ewe and cow in Switzerland, **78**; exp. infection in calf, **2613**; disease of ruminants in Argentina, **3051**; diseases of ruminants in Spain, **3052**; abortion in cow, **4009**; seminal vesiculitis in bull, **4010**; mastitis in cow, **4945**; pneumonia in cattle, **4475**; follicular conjunctivitis in sheep, **79**; polyarthritis in sheep, **518**; antibody in deer, **2189**; exp. infection in sheep, **2614, 2615**; pulmonary infection in sheep, **2616**; abortion in goat, **4944**; conjunctivitis in guinea-pig, **2617**; conjunctivitis in cat, **3501**.
PSOROPTES see Mange.
PUFFINOSIS in birds, **1437**.
PYRANTEL see Anthelmintics.
PYRIMETHAMINE therapy, **112**.
PYROGEN action on ruminant digestive system, **769**.

Q

Q FEVER see Coxiella burnettii infection.

QUAIL Capillaria infection, 235; leucosis, 249; mycoplasma in Colinus, 513; gamma-irradiation of egg, 1187; viral sarcoma, 1513; pesticide toxicity, 2012; coccidiosis, 2643; coli infection, 3921; electroencephalogram, 4781.
QUARANTINE aims and methods, 3886.
QUINURONIUM toxicity for cattle, 745; action on muscle, 4322.

R

RABBIT Toxoplasmosis, 114; pox, 128; hereditary nervous disease, 727; collection of blood, 834; ringworm, 913; coccidiosis, 923, 4038, 4496; hepatoma, 1049; Pseudomonas infection, 1697; diphtheroid enteritis, 1748; preaortal paraganglia, 2461; mucoid enteritis, 2889; sodium deficiency, 4250; enteritis, 4288; salmonellosis, 4422; passalurosis, 4657.
RABIES
General German monograph, 412; in zoo leopard, 124; in moufflon, 125; symptoms in cattle, 568; in dog and badger, 569; in corsac and wolf, 570; in fox, 569, 570, 1365; control by fox gassing, 4383; pathogenesis in fowl, 1846; in bat, 1847, 2683-5, 3578, 4997; vampire bat, 4532; donkey, 4992; pig, 4993; pathogenesis, 4998; 'dikovaniya' disease in the Arctic, 5000.
Diagnosis Infection hazard from handling fixed smears, 126; gel diffusion test, 571; fluorescent antibody, 1366, 3095; stained smear, 1368; Negri-like inclusions in mouse, 2238; differentiation from listeriosis, 3972; Negri bodies and FA test, 4077; mouse inoculation and FA test, 4996.
Immunology Fermi live vaccine, 127; freeze-dried phenolized vaccine, 572; Flury LEP vaccine, 573; LEP vaccine in cattle, 954; ERA vaccine in animals, 955, 1845; testing Hempt vaccine, 1369; duck-embryo vaccine for human beings, 1370; LEP vaccine for dog, 2237; postvaccinal complication in dog, 3572; vaccine from brain of unweaned mouse, 3573; propiolactone vaccine, 4076; vaccines for cattle, 4533; tissue-culture live vaccine for dog, 4999.
Incidence UK, 124; Nigeria, 408; Belgium, 562; Luxembourg, 563; Mexico, 564; Bolivia, 565; Venezuela, 566; Philippines, 567; Israel, 568; USSR, 570; Canada, 841, 3575; Central America, 1082; Algeria, 1685; Central Europe, 1687; USA, 2236, 2683; Brazil, 2685; Uganda, 3400; Germany, 3576; Denmark, 3577; Egypt, 3578; Poland, 4531; Hungary, 4994; Thailand, 4995.
Virus Classification, 133; physical properties, 1371; tissue culture, 1372; inactivation by Bayer, A139, 2682; haemadsorption, 3574; LEP and HEP viruses in brain of mice, 4078.
RADIATIONS
General Extracorporeal irradiation of blood, 788; gamma-irradiation of birds' eggs, 1187; bactericidal action of gamma-rays, 1250; gamma-ray inactivation of virus, 1851; radiation sickness in goat, 2069, 3858; whole-body X-irradiation of sheep, 2070; Russian monograph, 2916; effect on viral infection, 3556; UK Radiobiological Lab. report, 4369; vaccine sterilization, 4862; irradiated coccidial oocysts, 4964.
Radioactive isotopes Radiocarbon-labelled buquinolate, 321; P-32 labelling of virus, 600; Cr-51 label for protein, 2174; isotope nomenclature, 2914; tubercle bacilli labelled with S-35, 4459; tetanus toxoid labelled with S-35, 4910; neptunium, 5215.
See also Caesium, Iodine, Iron, Manganese, Selenium, Strontium, Zinc.
RADIOGRAPHY Bovine vertebral column, 1680; technique for foreign bodies in rumen, 2092; teat canal, 4810; oesophagus, 5263.
RAILLIETINA infection in fowl, 1017, 3660; calcareous corpuscles, 634; anthelmintic, 233, 3659.
RAT Diseases (book), 849; leptospirosis in lab. colony, 72, 896; labyrinthitis, 295; salmonellosis, 447, 1722; helminths, 1039; respiratory disease, 1112; peliosis hepatis, 1423; mycoplasma pneumonia, 2185; Diplococcus pneumonia, 2156; blood composition, 2473; injection into sublingual vein, 2939; caecectomy, 2940; diseases in SPF rat, 3766.
REINDEER Besnoitiosis, 1836; tapeworm, 3199; lungworm, 5104.
See also Brucella.
REOVIRUS In cattle, 2613, 4560; exp. infection of calf, 2704; infection in dog, 1422; viruses from fowl, 1435, 1892, 4589; infection in goose, 4144-5.
REPORTS
Algeria Pasteur Institute, 1684.
Australia CSIRO, 1683, 5264; Queensland Dep. Primary Industries, 3397; Inst. Med. Vet. Sci. Adelaide, 3398; W. Australia Dep. Agric., 3889.
Belgium Committee for sterility control, 4374.
Canada Alberta Dep. Agric., 840; Saskatchewan Dep. Agric., 841; Animal Research Inst., 4842.
Chad Farcha Laboratory, 5265.
Denmark Vet. Directorate, 4394.
Finland Vet. Department, 4395.
Ireland Min. Agric., 2108; Agric. Inst., 2109, 2946, 4841.
Japan Disease statistics, 1685; Equine Lab., 3402-3.
Malawi Dep. Vet. Services, 3890.
Malaysia Sabah Dep. Agric., 3893.
Netherlands Friesland animal health service, 409, 3849; Vet. Res. Inst., 2947.
New Zealand National Hydatids Council, 1922; Dep. Agric., 3399, 4844.
Nigeria Northern Nigeria, 408; Nigerian Trypanosomiasis Research Institute, 534.
Papua and New Guinea Dep. Agric., 2948.
Rhodesia Agricultural Research Council of Central Africa, 4843.
Swaziland Dep. Agric., 3401.
Tanzania Vet. Division, 3892.
Uganda Dep. Vet. Services, 3400; trypanosomiasis research, 3521; Animal Health Research Centre, 3891.
United Kingdom Animal Health Services, 407, 3888; Agricultural Research Council, 2106; N. Ireland Min. Agric., 2107; Toxic Chemicals Committee, 2859; Edinburgh School of Agriculture, 2945; Radiobiological Lab., 4369; W. Scotland Agricultural College, 4392; Hannah Dairy Research Inst., 4839; Animal Health Trust, 4840.
United States of America Food protection and toxicology center, 373; Montana Livestock Board, 2949; New York Vet. Coll., 4393.
Vietnam Pasteur Institute, 4396.
RESERPINE gastric ulcer in cat, 3760.
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM
Anatomy and physiology Lung function in horse and cow, 343; nasal cavity in sheep and goat, 798; pulmonary lymph flow in lamb, 1165; respiration in cattle, 1607; innervation of lung, 2476; collection of bronchial mucus, 2521; laryngeal reflex in cat, 3328; lung vascularization in dog, 3853; bronchial tree in buffalo, 4364; bronchial tree in goat, 4365, 4366; lung ultrastructure in fowl, 3855; air sacs in duck, 4368; blood and air volumes in lungs of fowl, 5218.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM—(cont'd)
Diseases (cattle) Respiratory diseases, **2832**, **4694-5**; calf pneumonia, **275-6**, **1309**, **1310**, **1555**, **2252**, **2956**; viral pneumonia in calf, **1395-6**, **1861**, **2613**, **2704**, **3599**, **4097**, **4103**, **5016**; Mycoplasma infection, **502**; bronchopneumonia, **750**; nasal microflora, **1099**; laryngeal abscess in calf, **1551**; interstitial pneumonia in calf, **1988**; panting disease (plant poisoning), **2025**; pleuritis, **3735**; mycotic infection, **4015**; pulmonary emphysema, **4155**; atypical interstitial pneumonia, **4273**; brisket disease, **4340**; calf diphtheria, **4696**.
See also Lungworms, Rhinotracheitis.
Diseases (horse) Respiratory diseases, **2431**, **4692-3**; emphysema, **343**; adenovirus bronchitis, **3106**; respiratory distress syndrome in foal, **1550**; emphysema, **5162**.
See also Influenza; Rhinotracheitis.
Diseases (sheep) Respiratory diseases, **2837**; pneumonia, **1991**, **2556**, **2616**, **3271**, **3931**, **4278**; pulmonary microlithiasis, **1558**; nasal adenocarcinoma, **1045**; parainfluenza, **4107**.
See also Adenomatosis, Lungworms.
Diseases (swine) Influenza bronchopneumonia, **165**; pneumonia, **711**; pneumocytosis, **3549**.
See also Influenza, swine; Lungworms; Pneumonia, porcine infectious; Rhinitis, porcine atrophic.
Diseases (other animals) Pathology of nose, sinuses and larynx, **3902**; diseases in buffalo calf, **1557**; pneumonia in goat, **2556**; pneumoconiosis in dog, **290**; tracheobronchitis in dog, **4131**; laryngotracheitis in dog, **4134**; pleurisy in cat, **3757**; pulmonary arteriosclerosis in cat, **3761**; Pseudomonas infection in mink, **3907**; pneumonia in guinea-pig, **867**; chronic disease in rat, **1112**; talc granuloma, **3286**; ceroid in badger lung, **3289**; pneumonia in laboratory animals, **3764**; diseases in fowl, **730**, **1575**.
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM Depression in dog, **171**; changes in pig during immunization, **591**; response to infection in fowl, **23**; reticuloendotheliosis in fowl, **1511**, **2297**, **5062**.
RHABDOVIRUS group of viruses, **133**.
RHINITIS, PORCINE ATROPHIC IBR agent, **281-2**; epidemiology in Canada, **283**; pathology of IBR, **710**; IBR in Germany, **1560**; role of nutrition, **2385**; sulphonamide therapy, **2398**; chemoprophylaxis, **2840**; aetiology, **3744**; role of Pasteurella and Bordetella **4874**.
RHINOESTRUS see Oestridae.
RHINOPNEUMONITIS, EQUINE VIRAL Virus excretion, **1391**; tissue culture of virus, **1392**; storage life of virus, **2245**; c.f. titre and abortion, **2246**; live vaccine, **4095**; rhinopneumonitis in Australia, **3590**; France, **4094**; Denmark, **4544**.
RHINO-TONSILLITIS in dog, **2723**, **4133**.
RHINOTRACHEITIS, BOVINE INFECTIOUS Lesions of IBR and IPV, **145**; testicular infection, **146**; fluorescent antibody test, **968**, **5009**; virus survival in deep-frozen semen, **389**; infection in pregnant cow, **1393**; viruses compared, **1394**; gel diffusion test, **2248**; vaccine against BR and viral diarrhoea, **2698**, **3593**; experimental mastitis, **3595**; infection in bull, **3596**, **4550**; mixed IBR and salmonella infection, **4096**; calf pneumonia, **4097**; vaccination, **4551-3**; virus inhibited by IUDR, **5010**; the disease in Italy, **1857**; Canada, **2249**; Australia, **2701**; France, **3110**; Hungary, **4549**.
RHINOTRACHEITIS, FELINE VIRAL general account, **1879**; aetiology, **2726**; treatment, **3315**.
RHINOVIRUS in cattle, **4558-9**; cat, **5043**.
RHIPICEPHALUS see Ticks.
RHODESIA brucellosis in game animals, **869**; theileriosis, **1339-40**; trypanosomiasis, **4598**; Agric. Res. Council, **4843**.
RICKETS see Bone, diseases.
RICKETTSIA R. canada (new species), **75**, **4941**; R. prowazekii in animals, **2188**, **4473**; R. bovis in cattle, **2610**; International Symposium on Rickettsiae, **4007**; R. mooseri (typhus) in animals, **4473**.
See also Cowdria, Coxiella, Ehrlichia, Neorickettsia.
RIFAMYCIN therapy, **2154**.
RIFT VALLEY FEVER In cattle and sheep, **583**; plaque variants, **970**; in W. Africa, **1866**; tissue culture of virus, **3114**.
RINDERPEST
General French monograph, **413**; in wildebeest, eland and gazelle, **144**; antibody in colostrum, **1853**; experimental infection in buffalo, **1854**; experimental in Egyptian sheep and goat, **1855**; pest of small ruminants in W. Africa, **1856**; in blue wildebeest, **2247**; tests for antibody, **3592**; conglutinating complement absorption test, **5008**; rinderpest in Nigeria, **408**; Kenya, **144**; Uganda, **3400**; Tanzania, **144**, **3892**; research in Chad, **5265**.
Vaccines Simultaneous immunization against CBPP and rinderpest, **1781**; protection conferred by measles virus, **1852**; action of caprinized virus on goat, **3108**; caprinized vaccine in India, **5007**.
Virus Propagation in cultured leucocytes, **967**; inactivation by hydroxylamine, **966**; tissue culture, **2696**, **2722**.
RINGWORM
Microsporum In animals in UK, **3058**; general account, **3513**; pig, **2198**; cat, **1792**; in chamois, **3060**.
Trichophyton In animals in UK, **3058**; general account, **3513**; cattle, **85**, **527**, **2196-7**, **3059**, **3514**; in goat, **912**; in rabbit, **913**, **2625**; mouse, **914**; wild animal reservoirs, **1793**, **2625**.
ROUMANIA avian laryngotracheitis, **3624**.
ROUS SARCOMA Genetic resistance, **248**; LDH and antibody in fowl plasma, **670**; Rous-associated virus (RAV-6), **1512**; in quail, **1513**; in jungle fowl, **1514**; incidence of antibody in fowl, **2795**; antibody in man and animals in Kenya, **3241**; in partridge (Alectoris), **3706**; virus neutralization, **5132**; propagation of virus, **5133**.
RUELENE see Anthelmintics; Parasiticides.
RUMEN see Digestive system, ruminant digestion.
RUMINOCOCCUS in rumen, **39**.
RYE-GRASS staggers, **3305**.

S

SACCHAROMYCES in bovine uterus, **2622**.
ST. GEORGE DISEASE of cattle, **2829**.
SALICYLIC ACID in blood and urine, **4324**.
SALIVARY GLANDS Na/K ratio of bovine saliva, **681**; tumours in dog, **1046**; histology in chick, **1183**; salivation in sheep, **4775**.
SALMONELLA GROUP Book of salmonella species, **2110**; gamma-ray attenuation, **13**; strains isolated in Netherlands, **14**, **1230**; in Austria, **1717**; in Czechoslovakia, **4416**; isolation technique, **441-4**; culture medium, **1231**; meat- and bone-meal contamination, **441-2**; meat contamination, **15**; abattoir contamination, **805**, **1194**; salmonella in foodstuffs, **1236**, **1714-5**; resistance to antibiotics, **2430**, **3922**, **4313**; O-antigen antisera, **2965**; survival in soil, **3424**; in liquid manure, **4418**; proliferation in carcass, **4861**; lysine decarboxylase activity, **3924**; Salmonella sankt-marx, **1718**; antibiotic-resistant S. choleraesuis, **4417**.

ALMONELLA INFECTION
General Infection through tonsils, **22**; report of US Food Protection Centre, **373**; artificial galactan antigen, **1440**; salmonellosis in Canada, **1716**; polyvalent hyperimmune serum, **2966**; meat lorry contamination, **4420**; irradiated vaccine, **4862**.
Birds S. typhimurium in wild birds, **863**; salmonellosis in turkeys, **864**; yolk sac infection, **1723**; inoculation into ovary, **1724**; species isolated in India, **2545**; test for antibody, **2546**; epidemiology (S. montevideo and S. braenderup), **2971**; carriage by gull and tern, **2547, 4863**; transfer from wild birds to fowl, **2972**; poultry meat contamination, **3369-70, 3863, 4870**; abattoir contamination, **4423-4**; infection in blackbird, **4425**.
See also Salmonella gallinarum and S. pullorum.
Cattle Foetal and placental infection, **16**; response to flagellar antigen, **17**; S. typhimurium infection, **860, 2542**; S. dublin carried by mouse, **2126**; milk ring test, **2967**; salmonella in rumen, **2968**; in faeces, **2968, 4864**; antigen infused into udder, **2973**; treatment, **3925**; mixed IBR and salmonella infection, **4096**; diathelic immunization, **4421**; salmonellosis in Australia, **18**; Ireland, **1232**; Finland, **2542**.
Sheep Antibody distribution, **2543**; S. typhimurium vaccine, **2969**; mechanism of abortion, **3865**; agglutinins in lamb, **3926**; abortion in UK, **3927**; pathogenicity of S. abortusovis, **4419**; bivalent vaccine **4865**; live vaccine, **4866**.
Swine Immunization, **21**; chemotherapy, **446, 4868**; safety of pelleted meal, **1236**; abattoir contamination, **1721**; epidemiology and control, **2970**; sources of infection, **4867**; incidence in Greece, **19**; Hungary, **861**; Philippines, **1234**; China and Hong Kong, **3423**; chronic typhimurium infection in sow, **20**; typhimurium carrier, **1235**; S. choleraesuis infection, **861**; S. chloeraesuis in pig pen, **3424**; S. dublin meningitis, **2544**; S. typhisuis infection, **4869**.
Other animals Camel, **445**; laboratory rat, **447, 1722**; wild rat, **4863**; turtle, **862**; buffalo, **1233**; in man from cattle, **1720**; domestic rabbit, **4422**.
ALMONELLA GALLINARUM INFECTION (FOWL TYPHOID) antibiotic treatment of egg, **508**; differentiation of S. gallinarum and S. pullorum, **1238**; antigen-antibody complex, **3425**; furazolidone treatment, **3928**.
ALMONELLA PULLORUM INFECTION Antigen analysis, **865**; indirect haemagglutination test, **1237**; in deep litter, **4373, 4426**; pullorum disease in Australia, **4871**.
ALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM Oral immunization, **1441, 1897**; vaccine, **2969**; phage types and fermentation types, **3422**; in man from cattle, **1720**; in Finland, **2542**; in cow, **860**; calf, **4864**; sheep, **4865**; pig, **20, 1235**; monkey, **22**; poultry, **2546**; wild birds, **863**; gull and rat, **4863**.
ALPINGITIS see Genital system, oviduct.
APONIN see Adjuvants.
ARCOCYSTIS in gazelle, **4511**.
ARCOMA see Neoplasms; Rous sarcoma.
AUDI ARABIA poultry, **4385**.
CHISTOSOMA In cattle and sheep in Sudan, **203**; Bilharziasis symposium, **845**; obtaining miracidia, **1462**; biological control, **3656**; S. spindale in rodent, **202**; S. matthei in sheep and goat, **4185**; heterologous immunity, **5080-1**.
CLEROTIUM toxic fungus, **1330**.
CRAPIE General account, **844**; properties of scrapie agent, **148-150, 975-6, 2712**; presence of agent in serum, **151**; properties of infected brain tissue, **586**; role of LDH virus, **1405**; neuropathology, **1406, 1409, 3119**; pathogenesis, **1407-8, 1865, 2260, 5021**; electron microscopy of brain, **1864, 3117, 4111, 5023**; transmission, **2709, 2710, 5024**; histochemistry, **2711**; brain metabolism, **3116**; brain nucleic acids, **4109, 4110**; brain protein synthesis, **4565-6**; spleen chromosomes, **3118**; detection of agent, **4108**; comparison with kuru, **4112**; genetic control, **5020, 5022**; histopathology in sheep, **5025**.
SCREW-WORMS see Callitroga; Chrysomyia.
SELENIUM Deficiency in relation to immunization, **678**; deficiency in pig, **716**; in fowl, **1525**; in animals in New Zealand, **4247**; in sheep, **4249**; Se application to sheep pasture, **261**; sodium selenite therapy in lamb, **260, 4261, 4744**; selenium-methionine, **260**; effect on hepatotoxicity, **735**; Se requirement of horse, **1072**; Se-75 metabolism in ewe, **1524**; Se-75 in lamb, **4248**; selenium poisoning, **1584**; Se-75 erythrocyte uptake test, **3249**; Se content of sheep tissues, **4743**; Na selenite toxicity, **4744**; determination of selenium, **4834**; supplement for ewe, **5150**.
SEMEN AND SPERMATOZOA
General Allergy to semen diluent, **392**; radiocaesium in bull semen, **1185**; effect of heat stress on ram, **1669**; isospermagglutinins in bovine serum, **2501**; abnormal spermatozoa in bull, **2925-6**.
Contamination with micro-organisms Contamination of deep-frozen pellets, **389**; bacteria in ram semen, **2504**; Mycoplasma in bull semen, **503-4**; Pseudomonas, **2955**; leptospires, **3031**; foot and mouth disease virus, **3557**; vibrio, **3908**; IBR virus, **4550**; Serratia in deep-frozen semen, **4375**.
SEMINAL VESICLES see Genital system, testicles.
SENECIO toxicity, **4309, 4310**.
SENEGAL Pest of small ruminants, **1856**; Rickettsia bovis infection, **2610**; botulism, **3467**.
SEROSITIS in cattle, **3735**.
SEROTONIN action on rumen, **768**; action on Dirofilaria, **4650**.
SERRATIA semen contaminant, **4375**.
SERUM PROTEIN see Blood, chemical composition.
SERVICES, VETERINARY see Veterinary services.
SEVIN see Parasticides, carbaryl.
SEWAGE Abattoir effluent, **1194, 1662, 3372**; tapeworm eggs in gull droppings, **4188**; survival of salmonella **4418**; foot and mouth disease virus, **4527**; disinfection of sewage, **4060, 4814**; disposal of farm wastes, **5238**.
SEX Intersexes in farm animals, **814**; sheep, **815**; cattle, **2077-8, 3872, 5251**; pig, **5252**.
See also Chromosomes.
SEX HORMONES
Oestrogens Effect on copper metabolism in sheep, **254**; role in hip dysplasia in dog, **291**; treatment of anoestrus, **380**; induction of cervical dilation in the ewe, **384**; effect on anaplasmosis, **935**; oestrogens in plants, **1671, 3868-9**; content in fowl plasma, **4348**; fungal oestrogens in hay, **4489**; effect of high doses on bitch, **4824**; coumestrol in lucerne hay, **385**; residual DES in calf, **1151**.
Progesterone and progestins Progesterone fed to heifer, **381**; progesterone content of bovine blood, **382**; progesterone metabolism in ruminants, **2033, 2889, 4790**; synthesis in sheep's ovary, **2888**; pregnandiol excretion in cow, **4789**; gestagens monograph, **4852**; melengestrol acetate, **5245**; progesterone treatment of ewe, **5257**.
See also Chlormadinone, Norethisterone.
Testosterone action of nandrolone on cattle, **323**.
SHEEP
General Tranquillization, **1155**; hill sheep in Scotland, **1675**; damage by fox and crow, **1676**; stocking rate, **2096**; W. African dwarf forest sheep, **2770**; housing

SHEEP—General—(cont'd)
sheep, 4835.
See also Anaesthesia; Wool.
Anatomy Nasal cavity, 798; supramammary lymph nodes, 1181; habenular nuclei, 1654; oviduct, 3363; abdominal topography, 3849; brain weight, 5234; circulation of head and neck, 5235; mesenteric veins, 5236.
Arthropod Parasites Ectoparasite control, 625.
See also Blowflies, Damalinia, Lice, Mange, Melophagus, Oestridae (Oestrus), Ticks.
Bacterial and rickettsial diseases Abortion from cereus-like bacillus, 3977.
See also Abortion, ovine enzootic; Brucella infection; Clostridial infections; Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis; Eperythrozoon; Escherichia coli infection; Leptospira; Listeria; Mycobacterium paratuberculosis; Mycoplasma agalactiae; Neisseria; Pasteurella haemolytica and pseudotuberculosis; Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group; Salmonella infection; Sphaerophorus; Staphylococcus infection; Vibrio fetus infection.
Diseases general Diseases in Germany, 279; Central Africa, 2115; India, 3741; ring womb, 384; pulmonary microlithiasis, 1558; infective bulbar necrosis (heel abscess), 2565; bright blindness (retinal atrophy), 2835; diseases among imported rams, 4703.
See also Adenomatosis, Border disease, Digestive system, Foot, Foot rot, Genital system, Infertility, Neoplasms, Nervous system, Respiratory system, Spleen.
Fungal diseases see Aspergillus species, Dermatophilus, Helminthosporium, Pithomyces.
Helminths see Helminth parasites, sheep.
Nutritional diseases see Nutrition.
Physiology see Adrenal gland, Blood, Circulatory system, Digestive system, Enzymes, Fertility, Foetus, Genital system, Kidney, Sex hormones, Temperature, Thyroid.
Protozoal diseases see Anaplasma, Babesia, Eimeria, Globidium, Haemobartonella, Toxoplasma, Trypanosoma infection.
Viral diseases Pest of small ruminants in W. Africa, 1856.
See also Bluetongue, Encephalitis (tick-borne), Foot and mouth disease, Louping ill, Maedi, Nairobi sheep disease, Parainfluenza, Pox, Rift Valley fever, Rinderpest, Scrapie, Visna, Wesselsbron virus.
Youngstock Perinatal mortality, 1993-4; hernia, 3742; gamma-globulin, 4354.
SHEEP POX see Pox diseases.
SHIGELLA infection in animals, 3426.
SHOPE'S FIBROMA virus assay, 3391.
SIALIC ACID in calf serum, 2060.
SILAGE Listeria contamination, 478, 3006, 4449-50; Fusarium fungus, 2628; silage feeding for cow, 3243.
SILICON Parasiticide, 1903, 3642; urolithiasis, 2378.
SIMULIUM fly bite, 623.
SINUSITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS Bacterial aetiology, 730.
See also Mycoplasma gallisepticum.
SIPHONA horn-fly control, 1447, 1451, 3636, 4164.
SKIN
General Nerves and enzymes in pig's skin, 347; sweat glands in dog, 767; transplantation of equine skin, 835; keratinization in fowl, 1182; culture of foetal pig skin, 2086; histology in goat, 2485; subcutaneous absorption in mouse, 2523; skin temperature in dog, 3334; nerves and enzymes in skin of horse, 3842; electrical resistance in cattle, 4346; freeze branding, 4827.
Diseases Parasitic diseases in animals, 4161; neoplasia in dog, 4220; allergic conditions, 4267; diseases in man and animals, 2823; hypotrichosis in calf, 274; 'wahi' skin disease of cattle in Japan, 690; dermatosparaxia (excessive skin fragility) in cattle, 2079; abdominal granuloma in cow, 3736; heel abscess in sheep, 2565; skin necrosis in pig caused by alkali disinfectant, 719; exudative dermatitis in pig, 2144, 4439; pellagra-like disease in pig, 2401; histopathology in pig, 2571; candidiasis in pig, 2623; hypotrichosis in pig, 3383; mycotic papular dermatitis in pig, 4484; muzzle sore on cattle, 4627; neoplasia in dog and cat, 239, 242; summer dermatitis in dog, 2005; allergic diseases in dog, 2403; subcutaneous granulomas in dog 3280; staphyloccal infection in dog, 3950; eosinophilic granuloma in cat, 3759; staphylococcal dermatitis in fowl, 2146; vesicular dermatitis in fowl, 3949.
See also Dermatophilus, Lice, Mange, Ringworm.
SLAUGHTER Effect of exercise before slaughter of pig, 804; electrical stunning of fowl, 1626; bleeding technique, 2493; dehydration before slaughter, 3368.
SNAKES snake bite, 2026.
SODIUM Content in bovine blood and cervical mucus, 379; deficiency in cattle, 681, 2379; depletion in calf, 1625; metopirone and Na in cattle, 3341; deficiency in sheep, 3248; renal excretion in sheep, 3332; content in dog erythrocyte, 2905; deficiency in Australia, 4250.
SODIUM CHLORIDE Poisoning in fowl, 302; high conc. fed to rat, 1585; effect on sheep, 2807; action on kidney, 4339.
SODIUM FLUOROACETATE toxicity, 2857.
SODIUM FLUOSILICATE toxicity, 2014, 5181.
SOIL Salmonella and arizona bacteria, 864; survival of brucella, 1249; Salmonella contamination, 3424; streptococci, 3453; heptachlor residue, 4318.
SOMALIA goat ringworm, 912; tsetse fly, 3639.
SOUND effect of noise on hen, 825; the sonic bang, 1986.
SOUTH AFRICA Brucellosis, 461; leptospirosis, 494; mastitis, 1269; sheep helminths, 1470; diseases of domestic and wild animals, 1540; besnoitiosis, 4052; ticks, 4170; schistosomiasis, 4185; trichinosis, 4205; diseases of cattle and sheep, 5161.
SOUTH WEST AFRICA pleuropneumonia, 501.
SPAIN listeriosis, 4448.
SPARGANOSIS in fowl, 4189.
SPASTIC PARESIS see Paralysis.
SPAVIN in horse, 1087.
SPECTINOMYCIN therapy, 4885.
SPHAEROPHORUS NECROPHORUS Interdigital dermatitis in sheep, 36; infection in lamb, 585, 2995; liver abscess in cattle, 1740; exp. dermal infection and synergy with C. pyogenes, 1741; calf diphtheria, 4696.
SPIRAMYCIN therapy, 3497.
SPIROCERCA in dog, 226, 1941; bird hosts, 227.
SPIROCHAETOSIS see Borrelia anserina infection.
SPLEEN Nodular hyperplasia in sheep's spleen, 702; sidero-fibrotic nodules in dog, 1570; ectopic spleen tissue in pancreas of sow, 2400; neoplasia in dog, 2782; pathology in dog, 2845; pathology in cat, 3756; splenectomy in fowl, 4969.
SPONDYLITIS see Vertebral column.
SPORIDESMIN see Pithomyces.
STACHYBOTRYS Fungus in bedding for piglets, 1794; toxicosis in cattle, 1796; sheep, 3520; horse, 4022.
STAPHYLOCOCCUS On skin of animals, 41; phage typing bovine strains, 42-3, 1742; phage typing, 465-6, 1267, 4438; distinguishing pathogenic from non-pathogenic strains, 464; sensitivity to antibiotics, 470;

STAPHYLOCOCCUS—(cont'd)
strains from animals, **874, 1264, 3950, 4438;** properties of avian strains, **876;** tetracycline-resistant strains in mink, **1109;** human, bovine and canine varieties, **1265;** haemolysins of bovine strains, **1268;** serotyping bovine strains, **1743, 3953;** biochemical typing of bovine strains, **2557;** resistant to antibiotics, **2430;** in mare's uterus, **2497;** resistance of bovine strains to antibiotics, **3955;** typing mastitis strains, **4440;** coagulase, **4896;** Staph. hyos, **4439.**

STAPHYLOCOCCUS INFECTION
General Nasal carriage in animals, **1266;** mastitis in ewe, **2996, 3952, 4895;** tick pyaemia in lamb, **3951;** immunization of goat, **46;** mastitis in goat, **2147;** intestinal flora of pig, **38;** endocarditis in pig, **875;** Staph. hyicus in pig, **2144;** exudative epidermitis in pig, **4439;** endocarditis in dog, **2145;** skin disease in dog, **3950;** infection in dog, **5258;** intraperitoneal inoculation into mouse, **4891;** infection in fowl, **876, 2146;** mixed infection in chick, **509;** vesicular dermatitis in fowl, **3949;** synovitis in fowl, **4892;** synovitis in turkey, **4893-4.**
Cattle Antibody in blood and milk, **40;** phage inoculated into udder, **44;** response to toxoid in udder, **45;** mastitis, **468, 878, 1744, 2558, 3954, 4441;** vaccine, **469;** mastitis vaccine, **877, 2148;** action on milk leucocyte, **2997;** antitoxic property of colostrum, **3446;** Staph. epidermis infection, **467, 3954.**

STEPHANOFILARIA ear sore in buffalo, **212;** muzzle sore in cattle, **4627.**

STEPHANURUS in pig, **1482, 4643.**

STERILITY see Infertility.

STEROIDS In boar's urine, **1171;** sites of steroid hormone formation, **2046;** steroid secretion in foetal sheep, **2460.**
See also Corticosteroids.

STILESIA in sheep, **1018, 4622;** anthelmintic for fowl, **3659.**

STOMACH see Digestive system.

STOMATITIS, BOVINE VIRAL Teat sores, **1373;** human infection, **2686;** relationship to pox viruses **4081-2;** German studies, **4100-1.**

STOMATITIS, VESICULAR In Panama, **130-1;** in Brazil, **1385;** in Colombia, **4539;** in Venezuela, **4540;** in man, **130-1, 1849;** epidemiology, **960;** properties of virus, **132;** viral RNA, **1386;** virus in monocyte, **2298;** virus in mosquito, **3100;** virus structure, **3580-1, 4542;** transmision, **4538;** viral replication, **4541.**

STRANGLES see Streptococcus equi infection.

STREPTOCOCCUS Sensitivity to antibiotics, **470;** CAMP test, **476, 3454;** identification of group B, **477;** growth of Str. agalactiae in milk, **881;** action of antibiotics on Str. bovis, **882;** group Q and Str. avium (new species), **883;** nisin-producing strains of Str. lactis, **878;** streptococcal phage and turkey disease, **1117;** Group B strains from cow, **1281;** L-forms and false colonies, **1747;** streptococci in mare's uterus, **2496;** in uterus of sow, **2506;** motile strains from cattle, **3003;** selective medium for Str. agalactiae, **3962;** selective medium, **4899.**

STREPTOCOCCUS INFECTION Str. dysgalactiae in animals, **3455;** Str. zooepidemicus and infertility in mare, **2153;** metritis in mare, **2154;** Str. agalactiae mastitis, **2563;** bovine mastitis, **3452;** Str. uberis in cow, **3453;** action of Str. agalactiae mucopeptide on cow, **4900;** test for Str. agalactiae antibody, **4901;** Str. agalactiae antibody in colostrum, **4902;** Str. dysgalactiae stillbirth in sheep, **3456;** Str. equisimilis in bones of pig, **2155;** vaccine against group E abscesses in pig, **2564;** suppurative arthritis in pig, **3004;** endocarditis in pig, **3746;** infection in dog, **3754, 5258.**

STREPTOCOCCUS EQUI INFECTION (STRANGLES) treatment, **4903.**

STREPTOMYCIN fed to youngstock, **758-9;** aerosol therapy, **2431;** use in calf, **2961.**

STREPTOTHRICOSIS see Dermatophilus.

STRESS Latent stress uraemia, **1554;** stress in pig, **2894, 4714;** effect on immunity to tapeworm, **3200;** stress in fowl, **3290-2.**

STRONGYLOIDES Infection in animals, **1037;** serological tests on pig, **222;** S. ransomi in pig, **1483, 2340;** anthelmintic for sheep, **2333;** S. ratti, **3582;** anthelmintic, **2340, 5106.**

STRONGYLUS in horse, **2762, 3662;** cerebrospinal nematodiasis, **3663.**

STRONTIUM Fate in cattle, **1184;** Sr-90 in fodder and milk, **367, 2068;** Sr-90 contamination in Australia, **3857;** in UK, **4369;** effect of Sr-90 on fowl, **3859;** Urov disease, **4253.**

STRYCHNINE poisoning, **5184.**

SUDAN brucellosis, **31;** schistosomiasis, **203;** caprine contagious pleuropneumonia, **3044.**

SUGARS see Blood, composition; Glucose.

SULPHONAMIDES Excretion in milk, **318, 1145-6;** determination in milk and tissues, **3309;** blood conc. in dog, **3310;** formosulphathiazole, **3534;** sulphachlorpyridazine, **2539;** sulphadimethoxine, **1598, 2130, 4041-2, 4496, 4755;** sulphadimidine, **320, 2431-3;** sulphaethoxypyridazine, **743;** sulphamethomidine, **2870;** sulphamethylphenazole, **1144, 3925, 4757;** sulphamonomethoxine, **4496, 4755;** sulphamoxole, **761;** sulphaphenazole, **2398, 2433;** sulphaquinoxaline, **744, 1243;** sulphathiazole, **5116.**
See also Eimeria infection, avian (treatment).

SULPHUR metabolism in sheep, **5143.**

SURAMIN see Trypanosoma infection, treatment.

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS bloat prevention, **684, 1980, 4258.**

SURGERY Intestinal anastomosis in large animals, **406;** vascular autotransplantation of ovary, **807;** endoscopy in ruminant, **836;** carotid loops, **1201;** intestinal resection in new-born pig, **1202;** perineal urethrostomy in male cat, **1203;** devoicing technique for fowl, **1204;** cannulation of portal vein, **1682;** cannulation of rumen and intestine, **2526;** brain surgery in dog, **3393;** laminectomy in dog, **3394;** method for abomasal displacement, **3883;** correction of impotence in bull, **4376;** ovarian fistula in cow, **5262.**
See also Books, surgery.

SUXAMETHONIUM Potentiation, **325;** for wild animals, **333;** action on horse, **762.**

SWAYBACK in sheep, **1966, 4279, 4681;** similar disease in man, **1544.**

SWAZILAND see Reports.

SWEAT GLANDS see Skin.

SWEATING in dog, **767;** in calf, **2443;** in donkey, **4771.**

SWEDEN Aujeszky's disease, **4071.**

SWINE
General Tranquillizers, **327;** electrocution of pig, **781;** 'hypar' pig, **1206;** miniature pig, **1647;** SPF pig, **1696, 2097, 2510;** Swiss pig health scheme, **3395.**
See also Castration, Surgery.
Anatomy Cerebellar nuclei, **365, 1655;** hepatic circulation, **2482;** muscles, **2912;** injection sites, **2936;** liver, **4811;** venous duct, **5237.**
Arthropod parasites see Armillifer; Mange.
Bacterial diseases see Bordetella bronchiseptica, Brucella infection, Clostridia, Clostridium perfringens infection, Erysipelothrix insidiosa, Escherichia coli, Haemophilus, Leptospira, Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, Mycoplasma, Pasteurella multocida, Past. tularensis, Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group,

SWINE—Bacterial Diseases—(cont'd)
Salmonella infection, Streptococcus and Staphylococcus infections, Treponema, Vibrio.
Diseases, general Intensive husbandry, **280**; lameness and leg weaknes, **284-5, 1102**; sow losses, **704**; German conference on locomotory disorders, **714**; BVA Handbook, **1211**; separation of tuber ischii, **1563**; tarsal buritis, **2001**; sow losses in UK, **2395**; agalactia, **2839**; mould nephrosis, **4021**; effects of air pollution, **4371**; Ukrainian conference, **4709**; diseases in Germany, **4710**; puerperal diseases, **4713**; stress, **4714**; megacolon (Hirschsprung's disease), **5167**.
See also Circulatory system, Bone, Digestive system, Haemolytic disease, Heredity, Infertility, Joints, Kidney, Lameness, Liver, Muscular system, Neoplasms, Pancreas, Pneumonia, Respiratory system, Rhinitis, Thymus, Vertebral column.
Fungal diseases see Aspergillus flavus, Candida, Claviceps, Fungi, Fusarium, Penicillium, Ringworm.
Helminths see Helminth parasites.
Nutritional diseases see Nutrition.
Physiology see Adrenal gland, Blood, Circulatory system, Digestive system, Nervous system, Parathyroid, Skin, Stress, Temperature.
Protozoal diseases see Balantidium, Eimeria, Pneumocystis, Toxoplasma, Trichomonas.
Viral diseases Infertility, abortion and stillbirth, **981**; infection with bovine mucosal disease virus, **4567**.
See also Adenovirus, Aujeszky's disease, Cytomegalovirus, Encephalitis (Japanese), Encephalomyelitis (porcine), Enterovirus, Exanthema (vesicular), Foot and mouth disease, Gastro-enteritis, Influenza, Picornavirus, Pox, Swine fever.
Youngstock Copper metabolism, **676**; antibiotic supplement, **759**; malnutrition, **1060**; body composition, **1162**; stillbirth, **1672**; mycotic intoxication, **1794**; starvation hypoglycaemia, **3244**; response to cold and heat, **3810**; antibody formation, **4151, 5066**; losses in Germany, **4283**; congential splayleg, **4284**; haemorrhagic anaemia, **4285**; heat loss, **4335**; environmental temperature, **4774**.
SWINE DYSENTERY Role of E. coli, **437**; treatment, **1703, 3414**; aetiology, **430, 1704**; pathogenesis, **1705**; experimental reproduction, **3909**; Bulgaria, **430**; in S. Africa, **2122**; in the Netherlands, **2957**.
SWINE ERYSIPELAS see Erysipelothrix insidiosa infection.
SWINE FEVER
General Eosinophilia, **153**; infection with virus of low pathogenicity, **978**; stillbirth and mummification in sow, **3122**; virus in frozen pork, **3123**; intranuclear inclusion, **3605**; serum enzymes, **3607**; infection in runt pig, **4113**; relationship to bovine mucosal disease, **4567**; histochemistry, **4571, 5027**; in wild boar, **5026**; secondary bacterial infection, **5028**; non-porcine hosts, **5029**; foetal infection, **5030**.
Diagnosis Agglutination of bacteria coated with the virus, **592**; gel diffusion test, **1411**; fluorescent antibody, **1412, 2262, 3121**; iodine reduction test, **1868**; precipitation electrophoresis, **4114**; diagnostic methods, **4115**; false-positive neutralization tests, **4567**; differentiation from oedema disease, **4569, 4570**; END method, **4573**.
Immunology Simultaneous immunization against SF and salmonellosis, **21**; simultaneous immunization against SF and erysipelas, **57, 1871**; neutralizing antibody, **152**; immune serum assay, **154**; immunoglobulin, **587**; propiolactone-inactivated virus vaccine, **590**; lapinized virus vaccine, **591, 1410, 4572, 5030**; Chinese strain of lapinized virus, **1870, 2264, 4116**; tissue culture live vaccine, **977**; aerosol of lapinized virus, **2265**; crystal violet vaccine, **2715**; nutrition and immunogenesis, **2716**; effect of influenza infection on immunization, **3120**; simultaneous use of crystal violet vaccine and lapinized virus, **3608**; combined immunization, **4074**; assay of hyperimmune serum, **5031**; titration of neutralizing antibody, **5033**.
Virus Physical properties and structure, **155, 1415**; contaminating viruses giving cytopathic effect, **156**; action of chloroform, **588**; tissue culture, **589**; particle size, **1413**; electron microscopy, **1414, 1869**; attenuation by tissue culture, **2263**; cytopathic strain, **2713**; effect on chromosomes of kidney cells, **2714**; electron microscopy, **3124**; fluorescent plaque assay, **3606**; proliferation, **4117**; interference with other viruses, **4568**; purification, **5032**; interferon, **5033**; tissue culture, **5034**.
SWINE FEVER, AFRICAN French monograph, **414**; OIE meeting, **2266**; serum protein changes, **157**; virus structure, **593**; pathogenesis, **594, 1416, 3609**; virus stability, **1417**; properties of virus, **1418**; haemadsorption test, **1872, 3389**; blood picture, **2717**; non-haemadsorbing virus, **2718**; tissue culture of virus, **3127**; research in Angola, **3126**; Russian research, **3128**; virus taxonomy, **4118**; the disease in Italy, **2267, 3125**; in wild boar, **2719**; in Malawi, **3890**.
SWINE INFLUENZA see Influenza.
SWINE POX see Pox diseases.
SWITZERLAND leptospirosis, **71**; toxoplasmosis, **113**; wild animal diseases, **1541**; pig health scheme, **3395**.
SYNCOPE, FATAL OF SWINE aetiology, **2399**.
SYNGAMUS in turkey, **657**; pheasant, **658**; fowl, **1945**.
SYNOVITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS In fowl, **4892**; in turkey, **4893-4**; viral, **5061**; tenosynovitis, **2007**.
SYRIA Near Eastern encephalomyelitis, **137, 574**; ticks, **2748**; bovine mastitis, **3956**.

T

TAENIA Porcine cysticercosis, **206-7, 1465, 1920, 4620**; bovine cysticercosis, **632-3, 1920-1, 2760-1**; serological tests for bovine cysticercosis, **2321**; exp. cysticercosis in calf, **2322**; calcareous corpuscles, **634**; destruction of eggs, **1016**; anthelmintic for cat, **1466**; T. ovis, **1922**; Cysticercus tenuicollis in sheep, **2323**; cysticercosis in sheep and goat, **4187**; eggs in gull droppings, **4188**; survival of eggs, **4619**.
TAIL blood sampling in cow, **2087**; docking cattle, **2095**.
TAIWAN anaplasmosis, **939**.
TALFAN DISEASE see Encephalomyelitis, porcine.
TANNIN detoxication, **1592**.
TANZANIA Trypanosomiasis, **93, 2631**; rinderpest, **144, 2247**; East Coast fever, **1821, 3540**; brucellosis, **2553**; sheep and goat helminths, **3674**; annual report, **3892**; anaplasmosis, **4505**.
TEAT see Mammary gland.
TECHNIQUE
Bacteriology Microbiological methods (book), **851**; nomenclature of toxins, **992**; capillary-tube scanner for counting bacteria, **2082**; infrared-spectrophotometry, **2511**; fermenter, **4386**.
Chemistry Ultramicro-electrode for pH measurement, **2091**; pesticide residues in food, **2434**; large disc electrophoresis, **3020**; vertical electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gel, **3830**; protein analysis by refractometry, **3840**; precipitation electrophoresis in diagnosis, **4114**.
Collection of body fluids and tissues Bone biopsy in cattle, **403, 1679**; indwelling vascular catheters, **405**; blood from rabbit, **834**; liver biopsy in pig, **837**;

TECHNIQUE—Collection of body fluids—(cont'd)
synovial membrane, **1199**; blood from portal vein of ruminant, **1682**; blood from bovine coccygeal artery, **2087**; uterine biopsy, **2519**; bronchial mucus, **2521**; kidney biopsy, **2522**; blood from bovine vena cava, **2527**; catheterization of veins and arteries, **2934**; faeces from sheep, **2935**; liver biopsy, **3338-9**; blood from laboratory animals, **4389**.
Electron microscopy Method for virus, **1414**; kidney, **2117**; virus identification, **2933**; effects of osmium tetroxide treatment, **3880**; study of surface structure, **4835**.
Histology Use of neutral red to distinguish live from dead cells, **830**.
Injection Hazards of immunization, **613**; projectile syringe, **2088**; techniques for newborn animals, **2515**; infusion into bone marrow, **5261**; drugs into external pubic artery of cow, **2520**; injection sites in pig, **2936**; intracerebral injection in calf, **5260**; i/v injection in cat, **404**; subcutaneous absorption in mouse, **2533**; injection into tail vein of mouse, **2938**; into sublingual vein of rat, **2939**; i/v injection into chick embryo, **2089**; sites for vaccination in fowl, **3632**; intracerebral injection in chick, **4837**; i/p injection into fish, **2090**.
Microscopy Phase contrast and interference microscopy, **1215**.
Miscellaneous Measuring microclimate, **1200**; cervical photography, **3881**; guide to scientific instruments, **4838**.
Parasitology Handbook for studies of helminth parasites of ruminants, **195**; membrane filter method for microfilariae, **1467**; examination of sheep faeces, **2329**; recovery of nematodes P.M., **3205**; counting nematodes in digestive tract, **3206**; sedimentation technique for worm eggs, **3664**; cultivation of parasites, **4848**.
Physiology Endo-oesophageal stethoscope, **3882**; telemetry, **5271**.
Tissue culture Sheep thyroid cells, **956**; infection by RNA virus, **2084**; calf serum as nutrient, **2085**; culture of foetal pig skin, **2086**; alveolar macrophages, **2273**; adrenal medulla cells, **2513**; multilayer culture, **2514**; coccidia in kidney cell cultures, **2639**; cells from fish, **2941**; desiccated bovine serum, **3388**; canine cell lines, **3390**; neoplastic potential of cell lines, **4224**; bovine lymphocytes, **4668**; test for viral infection, **4833**; viral particles in chick cells, **5064**.
Virology Antibiotic treatment of specimens for viral studies, **828**; use of calcium alginate swabs, **829**; Russian booklet, **2530**; tumour virus identification, **3225**; assay by inclusion-body count, **3391**; quantitative haemadsorption, **3877**; multiple dropper for serological tests, **4387**; textbook, **5266**.
TEETH Wear in sheep, **671**; malocclusion in sheep, **2814**; periodontal disease in sheep, **2815**; dentition in cat, **2487**; Ca and P content, **5141**.
TEMPERATURE
Body Regulation in cattle, **1158, 3809**; regulation in calf, **2444**; regulation in pig, **1610-2**; regulation in fowl, **2446**; body temp. in new-born foal, **2442**; skin temp. in rabbit, goat, fowl, **2445**; heat production in new-born calf, **3322**; heat production in cow, **3323**; skin temperature in dog, **3334**; heat lost by piglet, **4335**; evaporative heat loss in calf, **2443**; antibody formation in overcooled pigs, **4452**.
Environmental Response of cattle to heat, **400, 1607-8, 5205**; scrotal frostbite in bull, **813**; response of sheep to heat, **765, 1669, 4332-3, 4772-3, 4821, 5202**; response of sheep to cold, **1609, 4234, 4334**; response of pig to heat, **766, 4805, 5203-4**; optimum temp. for piglet, **3810, 4774**; response of fowl to heat, **335, 3335**; response of chick to heat, **5069**; to cold, **2038, 4585**; effect of temperature on infections in fowl, **2295, 2549-50**.
TENDON Diseases in cattle, **3738**; contracted tendons in foal, **4269**; tendon repair in horse, **5199**.
TENOSYNOVITIS in fowl, **2007, 5061**.
TERATOLOGY Congenital acroteriasis in cattle, **697**; prognathia in cattle, **698**; malformations from locoweed poisoning, **1593**; palatine fissure with ankylosis in cattle, **2921**; brain malformations in calf, **3731**; abnormalities from trace-element deficiency, **4236**; Fallot's tetralogy in dog, **3283**; hamster experiments, **2516**; aortic dextroposition in fowl, **1114**.
TERRAMYCIN see Oxytetracycline.
TESCHEN DISEASE see Encephalomyelitis, porcine.
TESTICLE see Genital system.
TETANUS see Clostridium tetani.
TETANY see Magnesium; Nervous system, diseases.
TETRACYCLINE Supplement for mink, **1109**; intra-articular injection, **1142**; distribution in dog, **2027**; benzathine demethylchlortetracycline (dibiomycin), **2840**; therapy in PLV abortion, **4009**; benzathine tetracycline (ditetracycline), **4315**; toxicity for hamster, **4759**; blood conc. in sheep, **5192**.
TETRAMERES infection in birds, **660**.
TETRAMISOLE toxicity, **2334-5**.
See also Anthelmintics.
THAILAND Rabies, **1847, 4995**; diseases of animals, **4690**.
THALLIUM poisoning, **303**.
THEILERIA East Coast fever (general account), **931**; ECF in Tanzania, **1821**; tick vector of Th. parva, **932, 1341, 3539**; Th. parva antigen, **1822**; fine structure and multiplication of Th. parva, **1823**; antigen of Japanese species, **1824**; fluorescent antibody test for ECF, **3540**; mild strain of Th. parva, **4044**; Th. annulata in India, **109**; unusual lesions of Th. annulata infection, **108**; c.f. test for Th. annulata, **546**; treatment of Th. annulata infection, **2216**; tissue culture of Th. annulata, **2651-2**; c.f. test for Th. annulata antibody, **2653**; c.f. test for Th. annulata in cattle, **4043**; Th. annulata in annulata in buffalo, **4972**; Th. mutans and Th. ovis in Nigeria, **929**; Th. lawrenci in Rhodesia, **1339-40**; Th. cervi in deer, **547**; theileriosis in deer in USA, **703, 3071, 3541, 4502**.
THELAZIA in cattle, **643, 1928, 2765-6**; in horse, **1927**.
THERAPEUTICS AND PHARMACOLOGY Compounds affecting rumen motility, **312**; fluid therapy for calf, **313**; nandrolone in cattle, **323**; aerosol therapy, **750**; fluid replacement therapy, **2036, 3802, 3906**; Symposium on Comparative Pharmacology, Washington, **2420**; International Pharmacopoeia, **2534**; enzyme therapy, **3313**; oxyphenbutazone, **3314**; chlorpheniramine antihistaminic, **3315**; Millophyline (cardiac stimulant), **3804**; Solcoseryl, **4707**; clinical evaluation of drugs, **4753**.
See also Anaesthesia, Anthelmintics, Antibiotics, Parasiticides, Steroids, Sulphonamides and under the names of individual drugs.
THIABENDAZOLE Anti-fungal action, **532**; for Giardia infection, **941**; antifungal action, **1802**; facial eczema control, **4024**.
See also Anthelmintics.
THIOPENTONE tissue reaction in horse, **2439**.
See also Anaesthesia.
THYMUS GLAND Immunological role, **178, 3164**; pathology in pig, **286**; thymectomy in calf, **1681, 2524, 2741**; effect on antibody formation, **3163**.

THYROID GLAND
Anatomy and physiology Test for function in dog, **778, 4784**; function in cow, **1168, 5205**; function in cow and buffalo, **2456**; function in horse, **2457**; test for function in sheep, **4345**; I-131 in rabbit thyroid, **1186**; I-131 uptake in dog, **1622**; histology in cow, **1653**; thyroidectomy in calf, **2892**; light cells in pig thyroid, **3336**; role in mineral metabolism, **3821**; ultrastructure in cow, **4241**.
See also Calcitonin, Thyroxine.
Diseases Thyroidectomy in sheep, **2455**; hypothyroidism in cow, **2811**; goitre in sheep, **4704**; goitre in lamb, **5144**; thyroiditis in dog, **3281**; hypofunction in dog, **5170**; autoimmune thyroiditis in fowl, **5174**.
THYROXINE secretion in horse, **1621**; turnover in sheep, **3820**.
THYSANOSOMA in sheep, **205**.
TICK-BORNE ENCEPHALITIS see Encephalitis.
TICK-BORNE FEVER Different strains, **1318**; Finnish studies, **2191**; in cattle, **2620**; in lamb, **3641**; relationship to tick pyaemia, **3951**; experimental infection, **4011-2**.
TICKS
General Iraq ticks, **1005, 3179**; species in Syria, **2748**; collection of salivary secretion, **1909**; complement-fixing antibody to ticks, **3182**; tick pyaemia in lamb, **3951**; Russian book on ticks, **4169**; cattle ticks in Natal, **4170**; test for acaricides, **4603**; ticks on animals imported into USA, **5074**.
Amblyomma In Guadeloupe and Martinique, **1004**; in Texas, **1006**; tick control in cattle, **3180**; A. americanum on deer, **3541**.
Argas Role in fowl cholera, **450**; Aegyptianella vector, **553**; fluorescent marking of tick, **3184**.
Boophilus Resistance of cattle to tick, **188, 4607, 5075**; resistance to parasiticides, **1007, 1910-1, 2745, 3640**; B. kohlsi on sheep and goat, **191**; B. microplus on cattle, **1302**; serological response of cattle, **1454**; control on cattle, **4171-2**; tick burden on cattle, **4604**; feeding process, **4605-6**.
Dermacentor In Texas, **1006**; carriage of psittacosis agent, **2619**; control by feeding insecticide to sheep, **3181**; virus vector, **3588**; louping ill vector, **4106**; Q fever vector, **4471**; on sheep, **4608**; Babesia in D. nitens, **4971**.
Haemaphysalis carriage of rickettsia, **75**.
Hyalomma Action on rabbit, **1912**; H. plumbeum on cattle, **2747**; Nocardia vector, **3512**.
Ixodes I. scapularis, **1006**; I. nipponensis, **1913**; control by dipping, **3641**.
Otobius ear tick of cattle, **189**; in Texas, **1006**.
Rhipicephalus tick ecology, **932**; Theileria vector, **1341, 1821**; action on rabbit, **1912**; infestation of dog, **3183**.
TIGUVON see Fenthion.
TIN triphenyltin chemosterilants, **3302**.
TISSUE CULTURE see Technique, tissue culture.
TISSUE THERAPY effect on pig, **314**.
TONGUE see Digestive system, tongue.
TONSIL salmonella infection, **22**; carcinoma in dog, **241**.
TORTOISE diseases, **4732**.
TORULOPSIS occurrence in healthy hen, **521**; mastitis, **1787**.
TOXAPHENE see Parasiticides.
TOXICOLOGY see Books, toxicology; Poisoning.
TOXOCARA In Mexico, **655**; liver lesion in pig, **2773**; T. canis in rabbit, **3218**; role in feline toxoplasmosis, **3216**; T. canis in mouse, **3217**; anthelmintic, **3678, 4648**; granuloma in dog, **3679**; in man, **4208**; larval migration, **4656**; serum antibody, **5111**.
TOXASCARIS Japanese studies, **1944, 4651-3**; anthelmintic, **3219, 3678**.
TOXOPLASMA INFECTION
General Pyrimethamine treatment, **112**; mode of reproduction, **551**; occurrence in beef and pork, **552**; preservation of strains in lab., **940**; excretion in milk, **1343, 1830**; experimental infection in pig, **1344**; electron microscopy, **1825-7**; resistance to infrared rays, **1828**; isolation from poultry muscles, **1833**; survival in ham, **2657**; isolation from muscle, **2658-9**; distribution in tissues, **2661-2**; enhancement of virulence, **2663**; distribution of parasite in body, **4049**; nematode transmission, **3216, 4507**; nematode transmission (review article) page 495; viral contamination of toxoplasma strain, **2656**; intraperitoneal infection of mouse, **4975**.
Diagnosis Chick embryo inoculation, **115**; dye test technique, **1829**; serological diagnosis in pig, **1832**; diagnostic tests, **2217**; mouse inoculation, **4974**.
Infection in animals Cattle, **3545**; sheep, **4976**; pig, **113, 1344, 2218**; dog, **2219, 2660, 3075, 4048**; cat, **3546**; cat (review article) page 495; rabbit, **114**; fox, **1345**; poultry, **2664-5**; fowl, **3076**; goose, **3547**; in animals in Switzerland, **113**; UK, **114**; Italy, **550, 1345, 2218, 2664-5**; Argentina, **1342**; USSR, **3075**; Germany, **3076**; Malaysia, **3544**.
TRACHEOBRONCHITIS in dog, **4131, 5041**.
TRANQUILLIZERS Drugs suitable for pig, **327**; for zoo animals, **331-2**; chlorpromazine and oestrus in ewe, **387**; chlorpromazine and propiomazine, **1155**; acepromazine, **1157**; diazepam for dog, **2440**; diazepam for deer, **2441**; clopenthixol in pig, **2871**; mammatropic action, **3805**; thioridazine, **3806**; methotrimeprazine, **4330**.
TRANSFERRIN Polymorphism in sheep, **796**; manganese-binding, **2059**; lactotransferrin, **2429**; general account, **2899**; German monograph, **2952**.
TRANSMISSIBLE GASTRO-ENTERITIS see Gastroenteritis, porcine.
TRANSPLANTATION equine skin, **835**; ewe's ovary, **2503**; kidney transplant in cattle, **2525**.
TRANSPORT OF ANIMALS by aircraft, **821**; cattle by rail, **1677, 2508-9**; effect on pig, **2816**.
TREPONEMA in pig, **897, 2593, 3993**.
TRIBULUS toxicity, **1584**.
TRICHINELLA General account, **3677**; in dog and cat, **225**; diagnostic tests, **653**; pathogenesis, **654**; absence from Ireland, **1035**; anthelmintics, **2774, 3214, 4645-6**; in wild boar in Iran, **4204**; in wild animals in S. Africa, **4205**; transmission from pig to pig, **4644**; bibliography, **4647**.
TRICHLORPHON see Anthelmintics; Parasiticides.
TRICHOMONAS T. suis in pig, **94**; T. gallinae, **3528, 4960**.
TRICHOMONAS FOETUS INFECTION Reinfection of heifers following chemotherapy, **536**; diagnostic culture medium, **1805**; strains compared, **4032**.
TRICHOPHYTON see Ringworm.
TRICHOSOMOIDES in rat, **1039**.
TRICHOSPORON in bovine uterus, **2622**.
TRICHOSTRONGYLUS Free-living stages, **214, 3208, 4629**; anthelmintics, **215, 2332-3, 4193**; development in culture, **1033**; in sheep, **1936**; species in sheep, **3671**; T. axei in calf, **3666, 5090**; herbicide treatment of pasture, **2326**; exp. infection in goat, **4639**; combined Trichostrongylus and Ostertagia infection in calf, **5089**; sheep grazing rotation, **5099**; T. colubriformis in pig, **5105**.
TRICHURIS In dog, **1038, 1485**; in sheep, **2336**; general account, **3677**; anthelmintics, **1485, 2336, 5106**.

TRYPANOSOMA INFECTION
General Diagnosis (review article) page 191; phospholipids of trypanosome species, **91**; immunogenicity of chemically inactivated trypanosmes, **92**; Nigerian Trypanosomiasis Research Institute, **534**; the generic name Trypanozoon, **535**; isolation and identification, **1331**; infection in wild mammals in Tanzania, **2631**; fluorescent staining, **3066**; leech vector, **3067**; E. African Research Organization, **3521**; immunology of trypanosomiasis, **4025-7**; trypanosomiasis in Rhodesia, **4598**.
Treatment and prophylaxis homidium, **408, 1803**; suramin, **1804**; As or Sb with penicillamine, **2421**; isometamidium chloride, **2630, 4029**.
TRYPANOSOMA BRUCEI Action of propiolactone, **92**; in rat, mouse and lion, **93**; taxonomy, **535**; cultivation, **2204**; exp. in rabbit, **2632**; storage in liquid nitrogen, **3523**; infectivity of stabilate, **3524**; effect of viruses on the trypanosome, **3525**; infection in zebra, **4030**; infectivity for mouse, **4958-9**.
TRYPANOSOMA CONGOLENSE in wild rat and mouse, **93**; diminazene therapy in dog, **1336**; resistance to drugs, **1803**.
TRYPANOSOMA EQUINUM in hamster, **2205**; gel diffusion test, **3068**.
TRYPANOSOMA EVANSI Surra in buffalo in Philippines, **919**; blood picture in infected camel, dog, rat, **1332**; infection in dog, **1333, 4491-2**; exp. infection of chick, **1334**; exp. infection and therapy in rabbit, **1804**; effect of chemotherapy on trypanosome, **4031**.
TRYPANOSOMA LEWISI infection enhanced by dexamethasone, **3527**.
TRYPANOSOMA RHODESIENSE in cattle and man, **918**.
TRYPANOSOMA THEILERI antigen-antibody reactions, **920**; culture, **3522**; infection in Nigeria, **4493**.
TRYPANOSOMA VIVAX drug-resistant strain, **1335**; infection in cattle, **3526**; effect on sheep, **4028**.
TUBERCULIN TEST see Mycobacterium bovis infection, diagnosis.
TUBERCULOSIS see Mycobacterium avium, M. bovis and M. tuberculosis.
TUMOURS see Neoplasms.
TURKEY (ASIA) cysticercosis, **4187**; white muscle disease, **4261**; goat diseases, **4281**.
TURKEY (MELEAGRIS) Coccidiosis, **104**; dissecting aneurysm, **297-8**; salpingitis, **510**; candidiasis, **522**; helminths, **657**; haemorrhagic enteritis, **731, 1117, 3770**; parthenogenesis, **820**; diseases in Canada, **840**; breast blister, **1116**; influenza, **2738, 5058-9**; new turkey syndrome, **3499**; transmissible enteritis (bluecomb disease), **4856**; turkey syndrome '65 or Y disease (leg deformity), **5177**; focal myopathy, **5178**; diseases in wild turkey, **5179**.
See also Histomonas meleagridis infection, Mycoplasma infection (birds), Mycoplasma gallisepticum, Salmonella infection (birds).
TURTLE salmonellosis, **862**.
TYLOSIN egg dip, **74**; for avian mycoplasmosis, **904-5**; for swine dysentery, **3414**.
TYMPANITES Chemical prophylaxis, **684**; poloxalene prophylaxis, **269, 1076-8, 3256, 4259**; pluronic polymers given in drinking water, **1980, 4258**; role of water flow in rumen, **337**; effect on tryptophan metabolism in cow, **3257**; treatment with oxidized oils, **3723**; lucerne bloat, **4260**; New Zealand research, **4844**; role of lucerne chloroplast, **5158**.
TYPHUS role of animals, **4473**.
TYZZERIA in duck, **105, 2211**; in goose, **545**.
TYZZER'S DISEASE in mouse, **728**.

U

UGANDA Spirocerca in dog, **226**; tuberculosis, **484**; bovine pleuropneumonia, **900**; animal tumours, **1948**; annual report, **3400, 3891**; diseases of zebu, **4051**.
ULTRASONIC WAVES mastitis treatment, **1602**; pregnancy test, **4380**.
UMBILICUS haemorrhage in piglet, **4285**.
UNCINARIA anthelmintic, **4209**.
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS Leptospirosis, **495**; brucellosis, **2136**; tuberculosis, **2169**; besnoitiosis, **3548**; Proceedings of Lenin Academy, **3726**; veterinary science, **3885**; mastitis, **4444**.
UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC see Egypt; Syria.
UNITED KINGDOM Research, **2101**; veterinary profession, **2102**; employment of graduates, **2103**; ovine vibriosis, **3**; brucellosis, **32, 1258, 2981**; toxoplasmosis, **114**; leptospirosis, **493**; mycotic dermatitis of sheep, **524**; bovine leucosis, **1041**; sheep in Scotland, **1675**; sow losses, **2395**; pig pneumonia, **2396**; bovine malignant catarrh, **2697**; bovine cysticercosis, **2760**; ringworm, **3058**; carcinoma in animals, **3226**; calf mortality, **3265**; listeriosis, **3460**; equine influenza, **3585**; food poisoning, **3860**; ectoparasites, **4161**; cattle helminths, **4623**.
See also Foot and mouth disease (incidence); Reports.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Equine encephalomyelitis, **575**; veterinary profession, **839**; encephalomyocarditis, **961**; zoonoses, **1084**; leptospirosis, **2180**; rabies, **2236, 2683**; duck plague, **3152, 3627, 5065**; sheep mange, **5076**.
UPPER VOLTA bovine pleuropneumonia, **3484**.
URAEMIA in calf, **1554**.
UREA Toxicity, **309, 5186**; urea recycling, **1614**; toxicity for pig, **2020**; in ruminant nutrition, **2808, 3707-8**; metabolism in ruminant, **5136**.
URINARY SYSTEM Urolithiasis in ruminants, **3293**; in cattle, **2378**; in sheep, **1535-6, 3884**; bracken poisoning, **1133**; cystitis in sow, **3278, 4713**; wet belly disease in mink, **1108, 1571**; disease in male cat, **1203, 2405**; nematode in cat's bladder, **4211**; epizootic cystitis in horse, **4268**.
URINE Composition in buffalo, **344**; urine flow in fowl, **775**; creatinine excretion in sheep, **783**; steroids in boar, **1171**; test for glucose, **2517**; properties in goat, **3825**; tests for drugs, **4325-6**; test for bacteria, **4390**.
UROLITHIASIS see Urinary system.
UROV DISEASE in animals, **673, 4253**.
URUGUAY pig diseases, **1261**; leptospirosis, **1303, 4463**; ovine epididymitis, **4432**; bocopa disease of cattle and sheep, **4490**.
UTERUS see Gential system.

V

VAGINA see Genital system.
VANADIUM toxicity, **4298**.
VENEZUELA rabies, **566**; leptospirosis, **4465**; vesicular stomatitis, **4540**; equine encephalomyelitis, **5005**.
VENOM snake bite, **2026**; toad venom, **4312**.
VERATRUM action on rumen, **1532**; teratogenicity, **2419**.
VERMIN CONTROL Castrix rodenticide, **1127**; rodenticide toxicity, **1588**.
See also Warfarin.

VERTEBRAL COLUMN Radiography, **1680**; ankylosing spondylitis in pig, **1285**; hereditary anomaly in pig, **1565**; laminectomy in dog, **3394**; spondylosis in dog and cat, **4723**; cervical spondylosis in cat, **3724**; intervertebral disc in cat, **3365, 3758**; scoliosis in duck, **5180**.

VESICULAR EXANTHEMA see Exanthema.

VESICULAR STOMATITIS see Stomatitis.

VETERINARY SERVICES Veterinary profession in USA, **839**; future in UK, **2102**; private practice in Germany, **2104**; animals in the service of man, **2105**; research, **2942**; public health, **2943**; economics of disease control, **3258**; work norms for lab. workers, **3396**.

VIBRIO Differential culture medium, **1698**; V. fetus mucinase, **1699**; isolation by membrane filter, **2538**; swine dysentery, **430, 1703, 1705, 2122, 2957**; V. bubulus, **3908**; bubulus in sheep, **4855**; hepatatis in fowl, **4409**; transmissible enteritis in turkey, **4856**.

VIBRIO FETUS INFECTION Vaccine for cattle, **2, 429, 1221, 1702, 4854**; immunization with live vibrios, **854**; indirect haemagglutination test, **1218-9**; standard diagnostic antigen, **1700**; tests on preputial secretion, **1701**; fluorescent antibody test, **3413, 3908, 4408**; test on semen, **3908**; serological study, **1220**; antigenic variation, **4407**; in sheep and carrion crow in UK, **3**; infection of sheep with human and avian vibrios, **2121**; infection in sheep, **4855**.

VIETNAM porcine pneumonia, **3276**; pig coccidiosis, **4037**; Pasteur Institute report, **4396**.

VIRUSES, GENERAL Rhabdoviruses, **133**; international reference strains, **554**; classification, **555**; enzymes and DNA synthesis, **561**; criteria for virus isolation, **827**; chronic infectious neuropathic agents (CHINA), **844**; inclusion bodies, **943**; viral inhibitor produced in bovine leucocytes, **993**; transmission by water, **1661**; RNA viral particles in cytoplasmic cysternae, **2270**; enterovirus-neutralizing substances (not antibody) in sera, **2703**; electron microscopy, **2933**; antiviral drugs, **3877**; viral metabolites in serum, **4130**; virus N, **4136**; structure of bovine papilloma and deer fibroma viruses, **5118**; photosensitizing dyes, **5198**.
See also Books, virology; Technique, virology.

VISNA culture of virus, **2261**.

VITAMINS

Vitamin A Injection for calf, **1526**; deficiency in calf, **1527, 2382-3**; content in sheep liver after injection of the labelled acetate, **263**; deficiency in sheep, **2809**; ectoparasites on deficient sheep, **4608**; excess fed to pig, **5153**; excess fed to cat, **3724, 4252**; deficiency in terrapin, **3250**; content in zoo Felidae, **264**; deficiency in fowl, **265-6**; excess fed to chick, **683**; deficiency in chick, **1973**; deficiency in turkey, **522**; effect in histomoniasis, **4034**; excess fed to turkey and fowl, **4683**.

Vitamin B Thiamine deficiency in calf, **267**; B6 (pyridoxine)-deficiency in fowl, **1073-4**; deficiency in fowl (leg weakness), **1974**; blacktongue in dog, **3251**; B12 as a non-specific stimulant, **4156**; thiamine and toxaphene poisoning, **4747**; thiamine deficiency in rat, **5154**.

Vitamin C effect on coccidiosis, **544**; content in animal sera, **2384**; scurvy in dog, **4286**.

Vitamin D D3 for milk fever, **1079**; supplement for cow, **4240**; deficiency in pig, **2385**; calcinosis in animals, **4684**.

Vitamin E Wheat germ oil, **1075**; deficiency and muscle changes, **1972**; deficiency in chick, **2810**; deficiency in calf, **4231**; tocopheryl acetate injected into sheep, **4323**; deficiency in rabbit, **4686**; requirement of fowl, **5155**.

Vitamin K given to cattle, **1587**.

VULVO-VAGINITIS, BOVINE see Rhinotracheitis, bovine.

W

WARFARIN toxicity, **1126, 1588, 3787**.

WATER METABOLISM In rumen, **336**; water intoxication in calf, **1058**; in cattle and camel under tropical conditions, **2877-8**; action of diazoxide, **3368**; water deprival in fowl, **3711**.

WATER SUPPLY Saline water for sheep, **1515**; excessive drinking by calf, **1516**; viral contamination, **1661**; chlorination, **1697**; mycobacteria, **1762**; sodium chloride, **2807**; microbial contamination, **3374**; foot and mouth disease virus, **4528**.

WEATHER see Climate.

WEED KILLERS see Herbicides.

WESSELSBRON VIRUS in W. Africa, **1866**.

WEST NILE VIRUS in horse, **3097**.

WILD ANIMALS

General immobilization by drugs, **333, 1157, 1605, 2088, 3621**.

Diseases Diseases in S. Africa, **1540**; diseases in Switzerland, **1541**; diseases in E. Africa, **1983**; Babesia species, **107**; pox in wild birds, **612**; pasteurellosis in wild birds, **451**; brucellosis, **868-9**; puffinosis, **1437**; Linguatulidae in African ungulates, **1452**; ringworm, **1793, 2626**; poisoning, **2859**; salmonella in birds, **2972**; botulism in duck, **3012**.

Animals Carrion crow, **3**; jaguarondi (Herpailurus yaguarondu), **107**; eland and Thompson's gazelle, **144**; tapir (Tapirus terrestris), **193**; moose, **219**; African buffalo (Syncerus caffer), **220, 3288**; bushbuck (Tragelaphus scriptus), **220**; kudu (Tragelaphus strepsiceros), **220**; eland (Taurotragus oryx), **921**; sparrow and rook, **1297-8**; peahen (Pavo cristatus), **1425**; fulmar (Fulmarus glacialis), **1437**; crow (Corvus), **1676**; antelopes, **1983**; gull and tern, **2547**; crocodile, **2574**; wild ungulates in New Zealand, **3740**; zebra (Equus burchelli), **4030**; gull, **4188**; blackbird (Turdus merula), **4425**; gazelle (Gazella granti), **4511**; starling (Sturnus vulgaris), **4908**.
See also Chamois, Deer, Fox, Gerbil, Hare, Hedgehog, Monkey, Wildebeest, Zoo animals.

WILDEBEEST rinderpest, **144, 2247**; Mycoplasma mycoides infection, **2596**; trypanosomiasis, **2631**.

WOOL Green staining, **1**; pigmentation, **348**; fleece length and response to heat, **765**; survival of brucella, **4433**; survival of F & M virus, **4529**.

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION Report on leptospirosis, **3987**; zoonoses committee, **4689**.

WOUNDS healing in cattle, **682**; treatment in horse, **3314**; wound infection, **3427**.

X

X-RAYS see Radiations; Radiography.

Y

YEASTS see Fungi.

YOLK SAC bacteria in chick, **3769**.

YOMESAN (NICLOSAMIDE) see Anthelmintics.

YUGOSLAVIA equine viruses, **2243**; avian encephalomyelitis, **2737**.

Z

ZAMBIA duiker hunting and tsetse control, **1906**; Senkobo skin disease, **4483**.

ZEBU Calf diseases, **1556**; acroposthitis, **1666**; nocardiosis, **1789**; brucellosis, **2553**; pleuropneumonia, **3484**; foot and mouth disease, **3553**; parasitic skin diseases, **4051**; brisket disease, **4340**; resistance to ticks, **4607**; haematology, **4800**.

ZINC Effect on wound healing in cattle, **682**; deficiency in cattle, **5152**; poisoning in cattle, **5183**; deficiency in calf and lamb, **1971**; deficiency in sheep, **2381**; content in pig's blood, **1176**; deficiency in pig, **2380**; effect of deficiency on embryo, **4236**; deficiency in chick, **4251**; Zn-65 in goat and calf, **262**; Zn-65 in chick, **1337**.

ZIRAM effect on fowl, **2861**.

ZOALENE effect on growth and metabolism, **925**; toxicity, **2862**.
See also Eimeria infection, avian (treatment).

ZOO ANIMALS Symposium on diseases of zoo animals, **3767**; International zoo yearbook, **5270**; rabies, **124**; vitamin A, **264**; anaesthesia and immobilization, **331-2**; anthelmintic, **2343**; anthrax, **3463**; distemper, **4126-7**; causes of death, **4290**; causes of death at Rotterdam zoo, **4731**; Tetrameres in birds, **660**; hyperparathyroidism in birds, **1538**; vitamin A deficiency in terrapin, **3250**; pasteurellosis in birds, **3933**; TB in birds, **4461**; amyloidosis in birds, **4739**; mycosis in okapi calf, **4950**.

ZOONOSES see Man.

ZOOTECHNY intensive livestock farming, **3899**.
See also Books (zootechny), Farm buildings, Water supply.

ZWOEGERZIEKTE virus, **2947**.

ERRATUM for volume 37 (1967)

Page 638 abst. 3659. In lines 5-7 of abst., the sentence beginning "A.c. was highly pathogenic . . ." should be replaced by the following:—
A.c. can produce a high parasitaemia and a considerable reduction in r.b.c. count. A.m. is more virulent but even with this parasite only splenectomized cattle died.

ERRATUM for volume 38 (1968)

page 309 abst. 1852. Lines 5 and 6 of abst. should read:—
One month later all five of them resisted exposure to an aerosol of virulent rinderpest virus; a control died

Printed by Charles Burrell & Son, Clay Corner, Chertsey, Surrey and at Littlehampton, Sussex.